

First Generation

1. Richmond Allen Sr.^{1,2}

Birth: ca 1784, Cumberland Co., VA³
Death: Oct 1819, Cumberland Co., VA^{3,4}
Father: **Charles Anderson Allen**⁵ (1754-5 Feb 1814)
Mother: **Elizabeth Chambers**⁶ (ca 1758-)

He mustered into the Fifty-second Regiment, Militia with the rank of Ensign on 15 Aug 1807. His service year was 1807.⁷

Spouse: **Mary "Polly" Francisco**¹ (ca 1788-bef 1808)
Birth: ca 1788, Cumberland Co., VA³
Death: bef 1808, Cumberland Co., VA³
Father: **Peter Francisco** (9 Jul 1760-16 Jan 1831)
Mother: **Susannah Anderson**⁸ (1765-1790)
Marriage: 1794, Cumberland Co., VA⁹

They went to Alabama to live, since there were relatives already established in that state.¹⁰

She was possibly born in Buckingham Co., VA.⁴

3 Children...

- | | | |
|----------|------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | i. | Elizabeth C. (1804-1858) |
| 3 | ii. | Mary Frances (1806-1841) |
| 4 | iii. | Richmond Jr. |

Spouse: **Fanny Anderson**
Marriage: 21 Apr 1808, Cumberland Co., VA⁹

Spouse: **Elizabeth Johns**⁹

Marriage: 26 Dec 1816, Cumberland Co., VA⁹

Second Generation

2. Elizabeth C. Allen

Birth: 9 Feb 1804, Cumberland Co., VA

Death: 4 Jun 1858¹

Father: **Richmond Allen Sr.**^{1,2} (ca 1784-Oct 1819)

Mother: **Mary "Polly" Francisco**¹ (ca 1788-bef 1808)

Spouse: **Capt. James H. Lindsey**^{1,11} (Oct 1790-11 Aug 1850)

Birth: Oct 1790, Prince Edward Co., VA

Death: 11 Aug 1850, Prince Edward Co., VA

Occupation: Farmer¹²

6 Children...

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 5 | i. | Richmond (Died as Child) (1820-1823) |
| 6 | ii. | Phineas Calvin "Calvin" "Finny" (1821-1890) |
| 7 | iii. | Frances A. E. "Fannie" (ca1823-1885) |
| 8 | iv. | Mary Emmaline (1823-1900) |
| 9 | v. | Elizabeth C. (1826-) |
| 10 | vi. | Ann E. (ca1839-) |

3. Mary Frances Allen

Birth: 1806, Cumberland Co., VA

Death: 18 Aug 1841, Prince Edward Co., VA^{13,4}

Father: **Richmond Allen Sr.**^{1,2} (ca 1784-Oct 1819)

Mother: **Mary "Polly" Francisco**¹ (ca 1788-bef 1808)

Spouse: **Aaron Jefferson "Jefferson" Lindsay**¹⁴ (10 Nov 1800-18 Feb 1881)

Birth: 10 Nov 1800, Prince Edward Co., VA¹⁵

Death: 18 Feb 1881, Prince Edward Co., VA¹³

Father: **William Lindsay**¹⁶
Mother: _____
Marriage: 8 Nov 1826, Prince Edward Co., VA¹⁶

2 Children...

- 11** i. **Mary Virginia** (1829-1904)
- 12** ii. **Peter A.** (1836-)

4. **Richmond Allen Jr.**

Father: **Richmond Allen Sr.**^{1,2} (ca 1784-Oct 1819)
Mother: **Mary "Polly" Francisco**¹ (ca 1788-bef 1808)

Spouse: **Beatrice Perkins**¹⁷

Third Generation

5. **Richmond Lindsey**¹

Birth: 1820³
Death: 10 Oct 1823, Virginia
Father: **Capt. James H. Lindsey**^{1,11} (Oct 1790-11 Aug 1850)
Mother: **Elizabeth C. Allen** (9 Feb 1804-4 Jun 1858)

6. **Phineas Calvin "Calvin" "Finny" Lindsey**^{1,18,19}

Birth: 11 Nov 1821, Prince Edward Co., VA^{3,16}
Death: Jun 1890, Columbian Grove, Lunenburg Co., VA²⁰
Father: **Capt. James H. Lindsey**^{1,11} (Oct 1790-11 Aug 1850)
Mother: **Elizabeth C. Allen** (9 Feb 1804-4 Jun 1858)

Spouse: **Ann Mariah RICE**^{16,20} (ca 1828-29 Jul 1853)

Birth: ca 1828, Prince Edward Co., VA¹²
Death: 29 Jul 1853, Prince Edward Co., VA^{14,20,21}
Marriage: 27 Dec 1850, Prince Edward Co., VA¹⁴

Spouse: **Julia A. EUDAILEY**^{16,18} (ca 1835-)
Birth: ca 1835, Charlotte Co., Virginia, USA^{18,14}
Marriage: 21 Nov 1857, Charlotte Co., VA¹⁶

7 Children...

13	i.	Anna (ca1863-1880)
14	ii.	Mildred (1867-1929)
15	iii.	Samuel Fletcher (1867-1952)
16	iv.	Henry Allen Sr. (1869-1939)
17	v.	Pleasant A. (ca1873-)
18	vi.	Aubrey Oscar (1875-1956)
19	vii.	Nicodemus "Nick" (1877-1951)

7. Frances A. E. "Fannie" Lindsey^{1,22,14}

Birth: ca 1823, Cumberland Co., VA^{1,23}
Death: 29 Mar 1885, Prince Edward Co., VA^{22,20}
Father: **Capt. James H. Lindsey**^{1,11} (Oct 1790-11 Aug 1850)
Mother: **Elizabeth C. Allen** (9 Feb 1804-4 Jun 1858)

Spouse: **George Alexander CARTER**^{22,14,24} (1825-)
Birth: 1825, Charlotte, VA¹⁴
Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery, Prospect, VA²⁵
Marriage: 15 Sep 1869, Prince Edward Co., VA¹⁴

He served in D Company, 18th Infantry. He was imprisoned at Sailor's Creek on 6 Apr 1865. He survived the war.²⁶

No Children

8. Mary Emmaline Lindsey¹

Birth: 24 Jan 1823, Charlotte Co., Virginia, USA
Death: 1900, Richmond (Henrico Co.), VA^{1,3}
Father: **Capt. James H. Lindsey**^{1,11} (Oct 1790-11 Aug 1850)
Mother: **Elizabeth C. Allen** (9 Feb 1804-4 Jun 1858)

Spouse: **Phillip Delanson Goode**^{1,27,28} (1815-5 Jun 1872)
Birth: 1815, Amelia Co., Virginia, USA²³
Death: 5 Jun 1872¹
Burial: Goode Family Cemetery, Randolph, VA²⁵
Occupation: Farmer²³
Marriage: 6 Jan 1840, Prince Edward, VA²⁹

8 Children...

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 20 | i. | Pvt. William Oswald (1840-1907) |
| 21 | ii. | Frances Saphronia "Saphronia" (ca1844-) |
| 22 | iii. | Pvt. Edward O. (ca1846-1876) |
| 23 | iv. | James Othello (1852-1929) |
| 24 | v. | Elizabeth "Bettie A." (ca1853-) |
| 25 | vi. | Philip Thomas (1856-1940) |
| 26 | vii. | Rosa Vandalia (1860-1940) |
| 27 | viii. | Sally Elizabeth (ca1866-1923) |

9. Elizabeth C. Lindsey³⁰

Birth: 9 Feb 1826, Prince Edward Co., VA^{30,31}
Father: **Capt. James H. Lindsey**^{1,11} (Oct 1790-11 Aug 1850)
Mother: **Elizabeth C. Allen** (9 Feb 1804-4 Jun 1858)

Spouse: _____ **LEE**³¹

10. Ann E. Lindsey

Birth: ca 1839, Prince Edward Co., VA¹
Father: **Capt. James H. Lindsey**^{1,11} (Oct 1790-11 Aug 1850)
Mother: **Elizabeth C. Allen** (9 Feb 1804-4 Jun 1858)

Spouse: _____ **ABBOTT**³¹

11. Mary Virginia Lindsay

Birth: 23 Jun 1829, Prince Edward Co., VA
Death: 26 Apr 1904, Richmond, VA^{13,4}
Father: **Aaron Jefferson "Jefferson" Lindsay**¹⁴ (10 Nov 1800-18 Feb 1881)
Mother: **Mary Frances Allen** (1806-18 Aug 1841)

Spouse: **George Washington Brown** (18 Apr 1821-15 Dec 1865)
Birth: 18 Apr 1821, Augusta Co., VA⁴
Death: 15 Dec 1865, Richmond, VA^{4,13}
Burial: Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Occupation: Merchant; Cooper^{32,33}
Marriage: 2 Apr 1850, Appomattox, VA⁴

He served in the 46th Infantry, Co. D during the Civil War for the Confederacy, beginning 15 Aug 1861. His rank changed from Private to Corporal. He was imprisoned at Roanoke Island, NC 8 Feb 1862. He was discharged 4 Sep 1862 due to disability.³²

2 Children...

- 28** i. **Sgt. Robert Elsom Sr.** (1856-1926)
- 29** ii. **Mary Alice** (1859-1939)

12. Peter A. Lindsay

Birth: 1836, Prince Edward Co., VA^{13,16}
Father: **Aaron Jefferson "Jefferson" Lindsay**¹⁴ (10 Nov 1800-18 Feb 1881)
Mother: **Mary Frances Allen** (1806-18 Aug 1841)
Occupation: Teamster¹⁸

He served as a Private in the Virginia 22nd Battalion Virginia Infantry, Co. B.³²

Living in Philadelphia, PA in 1880. ¹⁸

Spouse: **Elizabeth Foster**¹⁶ (1836-18 Aug 1862)
Birth: 1836, Charlotte Co., VA¹⁶
Death: 18 Aug 1862, Philadelphia, PA³⁴
Father: **William Foster**¹⁶
Mother: **Martha J.**¹⁶
Marriage: 28 Mar 1856, Charlotte Co., VA¹⁶

3 Children...

- 30** i. **William** (1857-1932)
- 31** ii. **Martha Jennie** (1861-1933)
- 32** iii. **Joseph** (1861-1925)

Fourth Generation

13. Anna Lindsey¹⁸

Birth: ca 1863, Virginia¹⁸
Death: 1880³¹
Father: **Phineas Calvin "Calvin" "Finny" Lindsey**^{1,18,19} (11 Nov 1821-Jun 1890)
Mother: **Julia A. EUDAILEY**^{16,18} (ca 1835-)

14. Mildred Lindsey¹⁸

Birth: 20 Jan 1867, Charlotte Co., VA
Death: 8 Oct 1929, Charlotte Co., VA²⁴
Burial: Towler Family Cemetery, Drakes Branch, VA²⁵
Father: **Phineas Calvin "Calvin" "Finny" Lindsey**^{1,18,19} (11 Nov 1821-Jun 1890)
Mother: **Julia A. EUDAILEY**^{16,18} (ca 1835-)

Spouse: **John E. FOSTER**¹⁴ (Nov 1834-20 Sep 1914)

Birth: Nov 1834, Amelia Co., VA²⁴
Death: 20 Sep 1914, Jetersville, VA²⁴
Burial: Jetersville, VA
Occupation: Farmer²⁴
Marriage: 30 Nov 1904, Amelia Co., VA¹⁴

No Children

Spouse: **Robert E. TOWLER**^{25,35} (Jul 1867-aft 1940)
Birth: Jul 1867, Virginia³⁶
Death: aft 1940³⁷
Occupation: Farmer³⁸

15. Samuel Fletcher Lindsey³⁹

Birth: 17 Dec 1867, Charlotte Co., VA²⁵
Death: 21 Aug 1952, Charlotte, NC³⁹
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Charlotte, NC³⁹
Father: **Phineas Calvin "Calvin" "Finny" Lindsey**^{1,18,19} (11 Nov 1821-Jun 1890)
Mother: **Julia A. EUDAILEY**^{16,18} (ca 1835-)
Occupation: Foreman RR tracks. Maintenance^{39,36}

Of Charlotte, NC in 1951⁴⁰

Spouse: **Sarah "Sallie" M. SUBLETT**^{39,16,36} (Mar 1862-)
Birth: Mar 1862, Virginia⁴¹
Father: **Elwood SUBLETT**¹⁶
Mother: **Jane** _____¹⁶
Marriage: 30 Jun 1891, Montgomery Co., VA¹⁶

16. Henry Allen Lindsey Sr.²⁴

Birth: 20 Jan 1869, Prince Edward Co., Virginia
Death: 26 Sep 1939, Chester, VA⁴²
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, VA²⁴
Father: **Phineas Calvin "Calvin" "Finny" Lindsey**^{1,18,19} (11 Nov 1821-Jun 1890)
Mother: **Julia A. EUDAILEY**^{16,18} (ca 1835-)
Occupation: Contractor
Occupation: Home Builder²⁴

He was a member of the old Manchester City Council up to the time of the annexation of Manchester by Richmond, VA.⁴²

Spouse: **Lizzie Lee Johnson**^{24,43} (21 Mar 1869-7 May 1940)
Birth: 21 Mar 1869, Chesterfield Co., VA⁴³
Death: 7 May 1940, Chester, VA²⁴
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, VA²⁴
Marriage: 24 Apr 1901, In South Richmond, VA

6 Children...

- | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 33 | i. | James Edward Sr. (1902-1973) |
| 34 | ii. | Aubrey Lee Sr. (1903-1960) |
| 35 | iii. | Virginia A. (1905-1979) |
| 36 | iv. | Helen Judson (1907-1986) |
| 37 | v. | Beulah Matthews (1908-1986) |
| 38 | vi. | Henry Allen Jr. (1911-1985) |

Spouse: _____¹⁶

17. Pleasant A. Lindsey¹⁸

Birth: ca 1873, Virginia¹⁸
Father: **Phineas Calvin "Calvin" "Finny" Lindsey**^{1,18,19} (11 Nov 1821-Jun 1890)
Mother: **Julia A. EUDAILEY**^{16,18} (ca 1835-)

18. Aubrey Oscar Lindsey^{18,24}

Birth: 22 Mar 1875, Charlotte Co., VA⁴⁴
Death: 3 May 1956, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Phineas Calvin “Calvin” “Finny” Lindsey**^{1,18,19} (11 Nov 1821-Jun 1890)
Mother: **Julia A. EUDAILEY**^{16,18} (ca 1835-)
Occupation: Carpenter; Painter²⁴

Of Richmond, VA in 1951⁴⁰

Spouse: **Emma Rose VAUGHAN**^{24,35,24} (20 Jan 1890-30 Sep 1969)
Birth: 20 Jan 1890, Virginia
Death: 30 Sep 1969, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Marriage: 14 Nov 1909, Amelia, VA¹⁴

4 Children...

- | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 39 | i. | Pearl Vaughan (1919-2001) |
| 40 | ii. | Aubrey Allen Sr. (1921-2013) |
| 41 | iii. | Mildred Ann (1924-2018) |
| 42 | iv. | _____ |

19. Nicodemus “Nick” Lindsey^{18,24,45}

Birth: 21 Dec 1877, Charlotte Co., VA^{24,25}
Death: 14 Apr 1951, James City Co., VA²⁴
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA^{24,25}
Father: **Phineas Calvin “Calvin” “Finny” Lindsey**^{1,18,19} (11 Nov 1821-Jun 1890)
Mother: **Julia A. EUDAILEY**^{16,18} (ca 1835-)
Occupation: Machinist; Farmer; Carpenter^{46,47,21}

Spouse: **Mary Page “Page” VAUGHAN**^{24,46,25} (1882-1946)

Birth: 1882
Death: 1946²⁴
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Marriage: 9 Mar 1903, Washington, D.C.⁴⁸

7 Children...

- 43** i. **William Calvin Sr.** (1903-1986)
- 44** ii. **Hugh Nicodemus** (1905-1996)
- 45** iii. **Edgar Othelo** (1907-1989)
- 46** iv. **Bernard Allen** (1910-1953)
- 47** v. **Grace Vaughan** (1912-1997)
- 48** vi. **Oscar Branch** (1914-1968)
- 49** vii. **Elizabeth Ann** (1916-2004)

20. Pvt. William Oswald Goode^{1,27}

Birth: 15 Nov 1840, Keysville, Virginia^{3,25}
Death: 31 Jan 1907, Richmond, VA
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Phillip Delanson Goode**^{1,27,28} (1815-5 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Mary Emmaline Lindsey**¹ (24 Jan 1823-1900)

The son of Phillip Delanson Goode and Mary Emmaline⁴⁹ Lindsey Goode enlisted with the 23rd Virginia Infantry on 2 May 1861 at Keysville for one year. He was captured at Carrick's Ford 13 July 1861 and paroled at Beverly a week later. After being discharged from the infantry he joined the Staunton Hill Artillery at Camp Wyatt, North Carolina on 9 September 1862. He was a farm laborer and overseer. His wife was Ellen Jane Wallace.²⁷

Spouse: **Ellen Jane Wallace**¹ (24 Aug 1846-6 Dec 1927)
Birth: 24 Aug 1846, Charlotte Co., Virginia^{3,27}
Death: 6 Dec 1927, Richmond, VA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Marriage: 1869²⁷

7 Children...

- 50** i. **Helena Bonaparte "Lena"** (1871-1951)

- 51 ii. **Standhope W.** (Died as Child) (ca1872-1873)
- 52 iii. **Ellie Williams “Ellie” “Willie”** (1874-1967)
- 53 iv. **Standhope** (Died as Child) (1874-1876)
- 54 v. **Flavius D. “Flave”** (1876-1911)
- 55 vi. **Katherine Alma “Kate”** (1880-1949)
- 56 vii. **Mary Emma** (1881-1963)

21. Frances Saphronia “Saphronia” Goode^{23,24}

Birth: ca 1844, Prince Edward County, VA²³
 Father: **Phillip Delanson Goode**^{1,27,28} (1815-5 Jun 1872)
 Mother: **Mary Emmaline Lindsey**¹ (24 Jan 1823-1900)

In the records, her name is spelled Francis, but it is noted she’s female.^{16,23}

Spouse: **Robert Catesby Priddy**^{16,25} (3 Nov 1841-11 Apr 1917)
 Birth: 3 Nov 1841, Virginia¹⁴
 Death: 11 Apr 1917, South Richmond, VA²⁴
 Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA
 Occupation: Carpenter
 Marriage: 20 Dec 1865, Charlotte Co., VA¹⁶

1 Child...

- 57 i. **Ernest Linwood** (1866-1919)

22. Pvt. Edward O. Goode^{1,20,25}

Birth: ca 1846
 Death: 11 Aug 1876
 Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
 Father: **Phillip Delanson Goode**^{1,27,28} (1815-5 Jun 1872)
 Mother: **Mary Emmaline Lindsey**¹ (24 Jan 1823-1900)

Inscription

Staunton Hill
 VA ARTY
 CSA

Brother of PVT W O Goode
CSA²⁵

23. James Othello Goode^{1,3,28}

Birth: 2 Feb 1852, Virginia
Death: 24 Jul 1929, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁸
Father: **Phillip Delanson Goode**^{1,27,28} (1815-5 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Mary Emmaline Lindsey**¹ (24 Jan 1823-1900)

Spouse: **Mary Susan Wright**¹ (10 Feb 1856-31 Oct 1928)
Birth: 10 Feb 1856, Virginia
Death: 31 Oct 1928, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Marriage: 1888

5 Children...

- 58** i. **Susan Elise "Elise"** (1889-1978)
- 59** ii. **Catherine Johnston** (1890-1968)
- 60** iii. **James E.** (Died as Child) (1892-1894)
- 61** iv. **Ruth** (Twin) (1894-1973)
- 62** v. **Naomi** (Twin) (1894-1972)

24. Elizabeth "Bettie A." Goode^{50,14}

Birth: ca 1853, Virginia, USA⁵⁰
Father: **Phillip Delanson Goode**^{1,27,28} (1815-5 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Mary Emmaline Lindsey**¹ (24 Jan 1823-1900)

Spouse: **Thomas Jefferson BORUM**^{16,51,52} (ca 1846-)
Birth: ca 1846, Virginia⁵¹
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Occupation: Rail Rd. Hand⁵¹
Marriage: 20 Feb 1875, Manchester, VA (Now Richmond, VA)¹⁶

1 Child...

63 i. **Alphonso J. (1878-1915)**

25. Philip Thomas Goode^{50,28}

Birth: 1 Jun 1856, Virginia, USA⁵⁰
Death: 10 May 1940, Henrico, VA²⁸
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA¹¹
Father: **Phillip Delanson Goode**^{1,27,28} (1815-5 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Mary Emmaline Lindsey**¹ (24 Jan 1823-1900)
Occupation: Boiler-Maker²⁸

When he died, he was one of the oldest residents of Highland Spring, VA¹¹

He died unmarried.⁴²

26. Rosa Vandalia Goode¹

Birth: 17 Jan 1860, Virginia, USA²⁴
Death: 28 Feb 1940, Crewe, VA²⁴
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁵
Father: **Phillip Delanson Goode**^{1,27,28} (1815-5 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Mary Emmaline Lindsey**¹ (24 Jan 1823-1900)
Occupation: Housewife²⁴

She went to live with the Hawks family, Gus and Essie, and her granddaughter, Bess.⁵³
before 1930, after her husband had died.^{53,54}

Spouse: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Birth: 17 Dec 1853, Prince Edward Co., Virginia²⁷
Death: 13 Nov 1922, Crewe, VA²⁴
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁵
Father: **Woodson Henry Shorter**²⁷ (7 Jan 1825-31 Aug 1895)

Mother: **Martha Sue (Mary M.) Cunningham**^{24,27} (19 Apr 1832-21 Dec 1915)
Occupation: Railroad Conductor²⁴

11 Children...

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 64 | i. | William Aubrey "Aubrey" (1879-1960) |
| 65 | ii. | Clyde Henry Sr. (1882-1965) |
| 66 | iii. | Thomas Edward Sr. (1882-1956) |
| 67 | iv. | Orie Louise (1889-1968) |
| 68 | v. | Adelaide Marie (1890-1954) |
| 69 | vi. | Sanford Leslie (Died as Child) (1892-1895) |
| 70 | vii. | Otis Warriner (1894-1934) |
| 71 | viii. | Roy Delmar (Died as Infant) (1895-) |
| 72 | ix. | Bessie Goode "Essie" (1896-1974) |
| 73 | x. | Leslie |
| 74 | xi. | Mary Lizzie (Died as Infant) |

27. Sally Elizabeth Goode^{24,25}

Birth: ca 1866, Virginia, USA^{50,24}
Death: 26 Dec 1923, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Phillip Delanson Goode**^{1,27,28} (1815-5 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Mary Emmaline Lindsey**¹ (24 Jan 1823-1900)

When she died, she was single.²⁴

28. Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.^{55,24,56,42}

Birth: 5 Apr 1856⁵⁵
Death: 1 Mar 1926, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **George Washington Brown** (18 Apr 1821-15 Dec 1865)
Mother: **Mary Virginia Lindsay** (23 Jun 1829-26 Apr 1904)
Occupation: Police Officer⁴²

Spouse: **Ann Eliza "Annie" Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)
Birth: 23 Aug 1859, Richmond City, VA²⁷

Death: 1 Mar 1946, Richmond City, VA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **William Henry Childress Jr.**^{24,31} (1826-1898)
Mother: **Parthenia Throckmorton**^{24,27} (1829-1897)

10 Children...

75	i.	Manley Richard (1882-1951)
76	ii.	Lucy May (1884-1908)
77	iii.	Olive "Ollie" Elsom (1885-1973)
78	iv.	Alice V. (1888-1974)
79	v.	Robert Elsom Jr. (1890-1932)
80	vi.	William Melville "Melville" Sr. (1892-1946)
81	vii.	Frank Wilson (1894-1981)
82	viii.	Annie Ruth "Ruth" (1897-1974)
83	ix.	George Washington (1899-1967)
84	x.	Mary Phyllis "Phyllis" (1902-1979)

29. Mary Alice Brown

Birth: 5 Sep 1859, Albemarle Co., VA^{13,24}
Death: 3 Mar 1939, Richmond, VA^{13,4,57}
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA Lot 99²⁴
Father: **George Washington Brown** (18 Apr 1821-15 Dec 1865)
Mother: **Mary Virginia Lindsay** (23 Jun 1829-26 Apr 1904)

Spouse: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)
Birth: 1860, Henrico, Co., VA^{27,4}
Death: 23 Jan 1923, Pinellas, FL^{13,58}
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Louis Washer Sr.** (1821-1884)
Mother: **Mary E. WALTER**²⁴ (19 Jun 1829-4 Jan 1911)
Occupation: Day Laborer⁵⁹
Marriage: 13 Apr 1882⁶⁰
Divorce: 11 Feb 1919, Richmond, VA⁶⁰

Obituary printed in Tarpon Springs Leader on January 26, 1923 and death certificate has his date of birth as Oct 12, 1865 and death as January 24, 1923.²⁵

9 Children...

- 85 i. **Bertha Myriam** (1883-1972)
- 86 ii. _____ (Died as Infant) (1884-1884)
- 87 iii. **Mary B.** (1885-)
- 88 iv. **Louis Stephen Sr.** (1887-1966)
- 89 v. **Ernest W.** (Died as Infant) (1889-1890)
- 90 vi. **B. Frank** (Died as Infant) (1891-1892)
- 91 vii. **Carrie E.** (Died as Infant) (1894-1894)
- 92 viii. **Ella Louise** (1897-1970)
- 93 ix. **Alice Hyde** (1898-1957)

30. William Lindsay¹⁸

Birth: 5 Jan 1857, Virginia^{18,61}
Death: 10 May 1932, Philadelphia, PA^{25,61}
Burial: West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, PA^{61,25}
Father: **Peter A. Lindsay** (1836-)
Mother: **Elizabeth Foster**¹⁶ (1836-18 Aug 1862)
Occupation: Baler Man at Iron Works; Furnace Man at Steel Works^{62,63}

Spouse: **Mary PATTON**⁶¹ (Feb 1862-)
Birth: Feb 1862, Ireland^{61,36}
Marriage: 1884³⁶

She immigrated in 1880.³⁶

2 Children...

- 94 i. **William Peter** (1885-1949)
- 95 ii. **Margaret A. "Maggie"** (1889-1932)

31. Martha Jennie Lindsay⁶¹

Birth: 1 Feb 1861, Virginia⁶¹
Death: 9 Jan 1933, Philadelphia, PA⁶¹
Burial: West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, PA⁶¹
Father: **Peter A. Lindsay** (1836-)
Mother: **Elizabeth Foster**¹⁶ (1836-18 Aug 1862)

Date of birth in question since her dob was Feb. 1861 in more than one record, and Joseph, her brother's, dob was August 1861 in more than one record??

Spouse: **Harry DEIGHTON**⁶¹ (1859-11 Oct 1913)
Birth: 1859, Pennsylvania
Death: 11 Oct 1913, Philadelphia, PA^{25,61}
Burial: West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, PA²⁵
Occupation: Driver³⁴

He was found along the Reading tracks in Manayunk, PA with both legs crushed. He was taken to St. Timothy's Hospital where he died. In the Reading Times 14 Oct 1913⁴²

1 Child...

96 i. **Martha Jennie**

32. Joseph Lindsay⁶¹

Birth: 7 Aug 1861, Virginia
Death: 23 Oct 1925, Leigh Co., PA⁶¹
Burial: Union Cemetery, Slatington, PA⁶¹
Father: **Peter A. Lindsay** (1836-)
Mother: **Elizabeth Foster**¹⁶ (1836-18 Aug 1862)
Occupation: Rolling Mill Man⁶¹

Date of birth in question since his dob was Feb. 1861 in more than one record, and his sister, Martha's, dob in more than one record was August, 1861.??

Spouse: **Sarah FOSTER**^{61,36} (Jul 1865-1930)
Birth: Jul 1865, Virginia³⁶
Death: 1930
Burial: Union Cemetery, Slatington, PA²⁵
Marriage: 17 Feb 1884, Charlotte Co., VA^{36,14}

3 Children...

97 i. **Charles** (1883-1944)

- 98 ii. **John** (1886-1918)
- 99 iii. **Martha E.** (1898-1971)

Fifth Generation

33. James Edward LINDSEY Sr.^{1,62,25}

Birth: 20 Jan 1902, Old Manchester, VA
 Death: 25 Mar 1973, Retreat Hospital, Richmond, VA
 Burial: 27 Mar 1973, Emmanuel Episcopal Church Cemetery, Richmond, VA
 Father: **Henry Allen Lindsey Sr.**²⁴ (20 Jan 1869-26 Sep 1939)
 Mother: **Lizzie Lee Johnson**^{24,43} (21 Mar 1869-7 May 1940)
 Occupation: Real Estate Salesman, Developer²⁴

Spouse: **Lillian Frances FLOYD**²⁴ (8 Nov 1902-28 Jul 1982)
 Birth: 8 Nov 1902, Henrico Co., VA
 Death: 28 Jul 1982, St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, VA
 Burial: Emmanuel Episcopal Church Cemetery, Richmond, VA
 Father: **Abraham Garfield Floyd** (4 Sep 1881-16 Nov 1957)
 Mother: **Jeanie Chapman Pyper** (1 Feb 1882-11 Nov 1955)
 Occupation: Administrator Of Retreat For The Sick Hospital Now Retreat Doctors
 Hospital, Richmond, VA
 Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Grace Covenant Church, Richmond, VA

The Floyd family came from Scotland around 1880.
 Lillian with a high school education became Administrator of Retreat Hospital,
 Richmond, VA.

2 Children...

- 100 i. **Dorothy Keith "Dot"** (1924-2007)
- 101 ii. **Dr. Rev. James Edward "Jimmy" Jr.** (1932-2012)

34. Aubrey Lee Lindsey Sr.^{62,24}

Birth: 17 Feb 1903, Virginia Beach, VA²⁴
 Death: 16 Jun 1960, Richmond, VA

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, VA²⁴
Father: **Henry Allen Lindsey Sr.**²⁴ (20 Jan 1869-26 Sep 1939)
Mother: **Lizzie Lee Johnson**^{24,43} (21 Mar 1869-7 May 1940)
Occupation: He owned and service station and store in Chester, VA²⁵

Spouse: **Marie Ellender SLAUGHTER**^{24,42} (8 Jan 1904-4 Nov 1998)
Birth: 8 Jan 1904, Amherst Co., VA⁶⁴
Death: 4 Nov 1998, Chester, VA⁶⁵
Burial: Dale Memorial Park, Chesterfield, VA²⁵
Father: **John H. SLAUGHTER**⁶⁴
Mother: **Cora B. HENDERSON**^{64,64}
Marriage: Nov 1928, Richmond, VA⁴²

2 Children...

- | | | |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 102 | i. | Frances Anne "Anne" (1934-) |
| 103 | ii. | Aubrey Lee Jr. (1942-) |

35. Virginia A. Lindsey^{62,42,46}

Birth: 1905, Virginia⁶⁶
Death: Feb 1979, Hampton, VA Hospital²⁴
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, VA²⁴
Birth: 19 May 1905, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Father: **Henry Allen Lindsey Sr.**²⁴ (20 Jan 1869-26 Sep 1939)
Mother: **Lizzie Lee Johnson**^{24,43} (21 Mar 1869-7 May 1940)

Spouse: **John Green GAY**^{24,46} (25 Jan 1889-9 May 1973)
Birth: 25 Jan 1889, Northampton Co., NC^{46,24}
Death: 9 May 1973, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, VA²⁴
Occupation: Superintendent of Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, VA⁴⁶
Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Chester, VA⁴⁶

No Children

36. Helen Judson Lindsey^{62,46}

Birth: 16 Jan 1907, Virginia
Death: 2 Sep 1986, Richmond (Henrico Co.), VA²⁴
Burial: Bethlehem Baptist Church, Henrico Co., VA²⁴
Father: **Henry Allen Lindsey Sr.**²⁴ (20 Jan 1869-26 Sep 1939)
Mother: **Lizzie Lee Johnson**^{24,43} (21 Mar 1869-7 May 1940)

Spouse: **John Williamson WATKINS**⁴⁶ (22 Dec 1903-23 Sep 1957)
Birth: 22 Dec 1903, Richmond, VA²⁴
Death: 23 Sep 1957, Patrick Henry Hotel, Roanoke, VA²⁴
Burial: Bethlehem Baptist Church, Henrico Co., VA²⁴
Occupation: manufacturers agent associated with Arrow Safety Device Co. of New Jersey⁴²
Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Chesterfield, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 104** i. **John Williamson Jr.** (1943-2016)
- 105** ii. **Sally Lindsey** (1944-1989)

37. Beulah Matthews Lindsey⁴³

Birth: 17 Dec 1908, Virginia²⁴
Death: 30 Mar 1986, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, VA²⁴
Father: **Henry Allen Lindsey Sr.**²⁴ (20 Jan 1869-26 Sep 1939)
Mother: **Lizzie Lee Johnson**^{24,43} (21 Mar 1869-7 May 1940)
Occupation: Secretary for Reynolds Metals; Bookkeeper³⁵

38. Henry Allen Lindsey Jr.⁶⁷

Birth: 14 Aug 1911, Virginia
Death: 3 Aug 1985, Norfolk, VA²⁴

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, VA²⁴
Father: **Henry Allen Lindsey Sr.**²⁴ (20 Jan 1869-26 Sep 1939)
Mother: **Lizzie Lee Johnson**^{24,43} (21 Mar 1869-7 May 1940)

Spouse: **Margaret LIVINGSTON**^{24,25} (22 Jun 1911-18 May 2011)
Birth: 22 Jun 1911
Death: 18 May 2011
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, VA²⁵

NORFOLK - Margaret Lindsey, 99, of Sleepy Hole Road, passed away Wednesday, May 15, 2011. She was the widow of Henry A. Lindsey, a devoted nurse who took excellent care of her patients and a member of First Baptist Church of Norfolk for 60 years. She read her bible and was committed to the word of God. Survivors include her brother, Paul Livingston of Raeford, N.C.; a niece, Virginia Laughter and husband Willard of Suffolk; a nephew, John Livingston Jr. and wife Gayle of Hopewell.²⁵

No Children

39. Pearl Vaughan Lindsey³⁵

Birth: 12 Apr 1919, Richmond City, VA⁴³
Death: 26 Apr 2001, Williamsburg, VA
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Father: **Aubrey Oscar Lindsey**^{18,24} (22 Mar 1875-3 May 1956)
Mother: **Emma Rose VAUGHAN**^{24,35,24} (20 Jan 1890-30 Sep 1969)

WILLIAMSBURG — Pearl Lindsey West, 82, passed away Thursday, April 26, 2001, at Riverside Regional Convalescent Center. A native of Richmond, Va., she had been a Peninsula resident since 1939, where she was a member of Lebanon Church of Christ.

Mrs. West was preceded in death by her husband of 60 years, Garland M. West. She is survived by two daughters, Barbara Nicholson and her husband, Frank, of Toano, and Sandra Cowley and her husband, Paul, of Newport News; one brother, Aubrey Lindsey and his wife, Hazel, of Richmond; and one sister, Mildred Kloss, also of Richmond. She is also survived by five grandchildren, Cindy Kennebeck, Vicky Nicholson, Paul Cowley, Pam Strader and Paige Davis; and four great-grandchildren, Casey and Nikki Kennebeck and Sydney and Dylan Strader.²⁵

Spouse: **Garland Moss WEST**²⁵ (1915-30 Jun 1999)
Birth: 1915, James City Co., VA
Death: 30 Jun 1999, Williamsburg City, VA
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Occupation: large equipment mechanic²⁵
Marriage: 16 Jul 1939, South Mills, NC⁶⁸

Garland Moss West, 83, went to be with the Lord on Wednesday, June 30, 1999, at his home. A native of James City County, he was employed as a large-equipment mechanic with the Naval Weapons Station, where he retired in 1973 after 32 years of service. He was a member of Lebanon Church of Christ. Mr. West will be fondly remembered as a loving, devoted husband and father and for his great love for the Lord, gardening and nature. Mr. West is survived by his wife of 60 years, Pearl L. West of Williamsburg; two daughters, Barbara Nicholson, and her husband, Frank, of Toano, and Sandra Cowley, and her husband, Paul, of Newport News; three sisters, Rosabell Crafford and Lucy St. Clair, both of Williamsburg, and Lottie Prevatt of Newport News; and five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.²⁵

2 Children...

- 106 i. **Barbara Louise** (1941-2007)
- 107 ii. **Sandra Marie** (1942-)

40. **Aubrey Allen Lindsey Sr.**⁴⁶

Birth: 10 Dec 1921, Richmond, VA^{46,25,69}
Death: 26 Dec 2013, Virginia
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA^{35,25}
Father: **Aubrey Oscar Lindsey**^{18,24} (22 Mar 1875-3 May 1956)
Mother: **Emma Rose VAUGHAN**^{24,35,24} (20 Jan 1890-30 Sep 1969)
Occupation: Mechanical Operator⁴⁶

Of Richmond, VA in 2001²⁵

LINDSEY, Aubrey Allen, 92, of Richmond, passed away Thursday, December 26, 2013. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Hazel; and leaves behind to cherish his memory his son, Aubrey Allen Lindsey Jr.; granddaughters, Jeannie Loving, Danielle Lindsey, Diana Farmer (Christopher); great-grandson, Aaron Loving; and sister, Mildred Kloss. Aubrey was a great example for all to follow and was loved by many. He was a dedicated and hard worker with 29-plus years at Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company,

and he retired from Molins Richmond Inc. after 15-plus years of service.²⁵

Spouse: **Hazel Catherine COTTRELL**⁴⁶ (1 Apr 1922-7 Oct 2009)
Birth: 1 Apr 1922, Richmond, VA^{46,25}
Death: 7 Oct 2009
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Occupation: Hand Catcher⁴⁶
Marriage: 28 Jan 1955, Richmond, VA Hospital⁴⁶

1 Child...

108 i. **Aubrey Allen Jr.** (1959-)

41. Mildred Ann Lindsey^{35,25,43}

Birth: 23 Feb 1924, Chesterfield, Virginia^{35,60}
Death: 16 Feb 2018
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Aubrey Oscar Lindsey**^{18,24} (22 Mar 1875-3 May 1956)
Mother: **Emma Rose VAUGHAN**^{24,35,24} (20 Jan 1890-30 Sep 1969)
Occupation: Worked for Philip Morris Tobacco Co. and Liggett Meyers Tobacco Co.^{25,60}

Of Richmond, VA in 2001²⁵

KLOSS, Mildred L., 93, of Richmond, passed away February 16, 2018. She was preceded in death by her son, Don Kay Kloss; brother, Aubrey A. Lindsey Sr.; and sister, Pearl West. She is survived by her grandchildren, Melissa Kloss Moore (George Moore), Dustin Kane Kloss and Douglas Eden Kloss; three great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild; nieces, Sandra Cowley and Barbara Nicholson; and nephew, Aubrey A. Lindsey Jr. Mildred was a long-time member of Webber Memorial Baptist Church. She was retired from Philip Morris.²⁵

Spouse: **Robert Gay KLOSS**²⁵ (7 Apr 1924-25 Mar 1961)
Birth: 7 Apr 1924, Petersburg, VA^{46,60}
Death: 25 Mar 1961
Burial: Parkholm, La Grange, IL⁷⁰

Marriage: 1 Mar 1946⁷¹
Divorce: 2 Nov 1949, Virginia⁶⁰

He a seaman in the U.S. Navy during World War II.⁷⁰

1 Child...
109 i. Don Kay (1947-2006)

42. _____ Lindsey¹³

Father: **Aubrey Oscar Lindsey**^{18,24} (22 Mar 1875-3 May 1956)
Mother: **Emma Rose VAUGHAN**^{24,35,24} (20 Jan 1890-30 Sep 1969)

43. William Calvin Lindsey Sr.^{47,72,24}

Birth: 25 Nov 1903, Amelia, VA^{47,72}
Death: 21 Jan 1986, Chesterfield Co., VA²⁴
Burial: Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland Co., VA²⁵
Father: **Nicodemus "Nick" Lindsey**^{18,24,45} (21 Dec 1877-14 Apr 1951)
Mother: **Mary Page "Page" VAUGHAN**^{24,46,25} (1882-1946)
Occupation: Maintenance Worker for E. I. DuPont²⁴

Of Richmond, VA in 1951⁴⁰

Spouse: **Katherine HOLMAN**^{25,40} (10 Sep 1905-12 May 1978)
Birth: 10 Sep 1905, Virginia, USA
Death: 12 May 1978, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland Co., VA²⁴

3 Children...
110 i. **William C. "Billy" Jr.** (1929-2002)
111 ii. **Charles Knight "Charley"** (1934-2018)
112 iii. **Katherine Ann Page "Kathy"** (1932-2006)

44. Hugh Nicodemus Lindsey²⁵

Birth: 18 Jul 1905
Death: 9 Jan 1996
Burial: Williamsburg Memorial Park, Williamsburg, VA²⁵
Father: **Nicodemus “Nick” Lindsey**^{18,24,45} (21 Dec 1877-14 Apr 1951)
Mother: **Mary Page “Page” VAUGHAN**^{24,46,25} (1882-1946)

Of Fairfax Co., VA in 1951⁴⁰

Spouse: **Mary Campbell GORDON**²⁵ (5 Mar 1919-21 Sep 2006)
Birth: 5 Mar 1919
Death: 21 Sep 2006
Burial: Williamsburg Memorial Park, Williamsburg, VA²⁵

45. Edgar Othelo Lindsey⁴⁶

Birth: 26 Apr 1907, Virginia⁴⁶
Death: 28 Jan 1989, Williamsburg, VA²⁵
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁴
Father: **Nicodemus “Nick” Lindsey**^{18,24,45} (21 Dec 1877-14 Apr 1951)
Mother: **Mary Page “Page” VAUGHAN**^{24,46,25} (1882-1946)

Of Newport News, VA in 1951⁴⁰

Spouse: **Dorothy GROVES**⁴⁶
Marriage: 4 Sep 1937, Cavalry Baptist Church, Newport News, VA⁴⁶

46. Bernard Allen Lindsey^{47,24}

Birth: 26 Jan 1910⁴⁷
Death: 21 Mar 1953, James City, VA²⁴
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Father: **Nicodemus “Nick” Lindsey**^{18,24,45} (21 Dec 1877-14 Apr 1951)
Mother: **Mary Page “Page” VAUGHAN**^{24,46,25} (1882-1946)

Of Lee Hall⁴⁰

Spouse: **Ruth WEST**²⁴ (ca 1918-)
Birth: ca 1918⁴⁵
Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Camden, NC⁴⁵

No Children

47. **Grace Vaughan Lindsey**^{47,69}

Birth: 12 Sep 1912, Amelia, VA⁴⁷
Death: 26 Oct 1997
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Father: **Nicodemus "Nick" Lindsey**^{18,24,45} (21 Dec 1877-14 Apr 1951)
Mother: **Mary Page "Page" VAUGHAN**^{24,46,25} (1882-1946)

Of Lee Hall in 1951⁴⁰

3 sons and 7 grandchildren.⁶⁸

Spouse: **Thomas Samuel WEST Sr.**^{40,73,25} (8 Dec 1907-22 Aug 1985)
Birth: 8 Dec 1907, Virginia, USA²⁴
Death: 22 Aug 1985, Williamsburg, VA²⁴
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Occupation: fisherman²⁴
Marriage: 29 May 1932, South Mills, NC⁶⁸

3 Children...

- 113 i. **Thomas Samuel Jr.** (1933-)
- 114 ii. **William Edward "Ed"** (1937-2021)
- 115 iii. **Robert A.** (ca1951-)

48. **Oscar Branch Lindsey**^{47,25}

Birth: 1 Nov 1914⁴⁷
Death: 25 Sep 1968, Chesterfield, VA²⁴
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁴
Father: **Nicodemus “Nick” Lindsey**^{18,24,45} (21 Dec 1877-14 Apr 1951)
Mother: **Mary Page “Page” VAUGHAN**^{24,46,25} (1882-1946)
Occupation: Legionnaire; Laborer^{24,68}

Of Richmond, VA in 1951⁴⁰

He served with the U.S. Army during World War II for 20 months in North Africa, Corsica and Italy. He participated in the engagement on the Anzio Beachhead and in the battle for Rome.⁶⁸

Spouse: **Ruby Belle St. CLAIR**⁶⁸ (28 Apr 1920-19 Nov 2003)
Birth: 28 Apr 1920, Moneta, Bedford Co., VA
Death: 19 Nov 2003, Newport News City, VA²⁵
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Occupation: Chesapeake & Ohio Railway⁶⁸
Marriage: May 1946, Lee Hall, VA⁶⁸

No Children

49. Elizabeth Ann Lindsey^{47,68}

Birth: 4 Jan 1916, Jetersville, Virginia, USA^{47,66,69,40}
Death: 10 Aug 2004, Newport News, VA⁴⁰
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Father: **Nicodemus “Nick” Lindsey**^{18,24,45} (21 Dec 1877-14 Apr 1951)
Mother: **Mary Page “Page” VAUGHAN**^{24,46,25} (1882-1946)
Education: Matthew Whaley School⁴⁰

Of Lee Hall in 1951⁴⁰

Spouse: **John William PURCELL**^{74,68} (ca 1914-4 Feb 2011)
Birth: ca 1914, Gloucester Co., Va⁴⁰

Death: 4 Feb 2011, Newport News, VA
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA⁴⁰
Occupation: D.C. Curtis, Inc. Yorktown, VA⁴⁰
Marriage: 25 Nov 1936, Lee Hall, VA⁶⁸

He worked for the Curtis family for 53 years.⁴⁰

3 Children...

116 i. **Shirley Ann** (1939-)
117 ii. **Janet William** (1943-)
118 iii. **Ruth Arlene** (Died as Infant) (1948-1948)

50. Helena Bonaparte "Lena" Goode^{3,75}

Birth: 21 Oct 1871, Charlotte Co., VA
Death: 30 Oct 1951, Richmond City, VA^{3,27,24}
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Pvt. William Oswald Goode**^{1,27} (15 Nov 1840-31 Jan 1907)
Mother: **Ellen Jane Wallace**¹ (24 Aug 1846-6 Dec 1927)

Spouse: **Ira Samuel Hobson**³ (2 Feb 1872-7 Dec 1946)
Birth: 2 Feb 1872, New Kent Co. VA
Death: 7 Dec 1946, Richmond City, VA³
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Marriage: 29 Oct 1896, Richmond, VA^{25,16}

4 Children...

119 i. **Alvoy Samuel** (1898-1924)
120 ii. **Lena Valrie** (1901-1984)
121 iii. **Hazel Elizabeth** (1907-1957)
122 iv. **Evelyn Goode** (1913-1991)

51. Standhope W. Goode²⁰

Birth: ca 1872, Charlotte Co., VA
Death: Oct 1873, Charlotte Co., VA²⁰
Father: **Pvt. William Oswald Goode**^{1,27} (15 Nov 1840-31 Jan 1907)

Mother: **Ellen Jane Wallace**¹ (24 Aug 1846-6 Dec 1927)

52. Ellie Williams “Ellie” “Willie” Goode^{3,31,43,25}

Birth: 8 Aug 1874, Charlotte Co., VA²⁵
Death: 5 Dec 1967, Richmond, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Pvt. William Oswald Goode**^{1,27} (15 Nov 1840-31 Jan 1907)
Mother: **Ellen Jane Wallace**¹ (24 Aug 1846-6 Dec 1927)

Spouse: **Joseph Franklin Grimes**³ (Feb 1871-19 Jun 1913)
Birth: Feb 1871, Hanover Co., VA
Death: 19 Jun 1913, Richmond City, VA^{3,27}
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Marriage: 1909²⁵

1 Child...
 123 i. **Robert Franklin Sr.** (1912-1995)

53. Standhope Goode³

Birth: 1874
Death: 1876³¹
Father: **Pvt. William Oswald Goode**^{1,27} (15 Nov 1840-31 Jan 1907)
Mother: **Ellen Jane Wallace**¹ (24 Aug 1846-6 Dec 1927)

54. Flavius D. “Flave” Goode^{3,27,31}

Birth: 20 Mar 1876, Charlotte Co., VA
Death: 10 Jul 1911, Richmond, VA^{3,27}
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Pvt. William Oswald Goode**^{1,27} (15 Nov 1840-31 Jan 1907)
Mother: **Ellen Jane Wallace**¹ (24 Aug 1846-6 Dec 1927)
Occupation: Laborer

He was a patient at the Richmond City Home on 7 May 1910.⁷⁶

55. Katherine Alma "Kate" Goode^{3,27}

Birth: 19 Jan 1880, Charlotte Co., Virginia, USA^{24,27}
Death: 28 Jun 1949, Richmond, VA^{24,3}
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Pvt. William Oswald Goode**^{1,27} (15 Nov 1840-31 Jan 1907)
Mother: **Ellen Jane Wallace**¹ (24 Aug 1846-6 Dec 1927)

Spouse: **Sgt. Fred Breeden Sr.**^{3,24,27} (21 Jul 1882-16 Mar 1934)
Birth: 21 Jul 1882, Richmond, VA
Death: 16 Mar 1934, Richmond, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴

3 Children...

124	i.	Lorene (Died as Infant) (1905-1906)
125	ii.	Frederick Jr. (Died as Infant) (1909-1909)
126	iii.	Frederick Henry Sr. (1911-1984)

56. Mary Emma Goode³

Birth: 10 Apr 1881, Charlotte Co., VA
Death: 24 Jun 1963, Richmond, VA³
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Pvt. William Oswald Goode**^{1,27} (15 Nov 1840-31 Jan 1907)
Mother: **Ellen Jane Wallace**¹ (24 Aug 1846-6 Dec 1927)

Spouse: **Albert Frank Neumann**³ (4 May 1879-3 Feb 1937)
Birth: 4 May 1879, Richmond, VA²⁷
Death: 3 Feb 1937, Richmond, VA Hospital^{27,3}
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷

2 Children...

- 127 i. _____ (1905-1905)
128 ii. **Mary Karolyn** (1916-2009)

57. Ernest Linwood Priddy²⁴

Birth: Oct 1866, North Carolina²⁵
Death: 16 Aug 1919, Henrico Co., VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **Robert Catesby Priddy**^{16,25} (3 Nov 1841-11 Apr 1917)
Mother: **Frances Saphronia “Saphronia” Goode**^{23,24} (ca 1844-)
Occupation: Laborer²⁴

Ernest was a son of Sophonia Goode & Robert C. Priddy.
He married to Mamie Vaughan and they had 1 daughter, Minnye. He and Mamie later divorced.²⁵

Spouse: **Mary Alma “Mamie” VAUGHAN**^{40,25} (25 Dec 1870-21 Dec 1942)
Birth: 25 Dec 1870, Virginia
Death: 21 Dec 1942, Richmond City, VA²⁵
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Marriage: 13 Dec 1887, Manchester, VA¹⁴
Divorce: ²⁴

Mamie was a daughter of Richard Holt Vaughan and Esther Marian Clarke. She married in 1887 to Ernest Priddy and they had one daughter, Minnye. Mamie was much beloved by all of her family.²⁵

- 1 Child...
129 i. **Minnye** (1889-1973)

58. Susan Elise “Elise” Goode^{3,30,25}

Birth: 11 Jan 1889, Manchester, VA (Now Richmond, VA)²⁵
Death: 24 May 1978, Alexandria, VA^{30,24}
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **James Othello Goode**^{1,3,28} (2 Feb 1852-24 Jul 1929)
Mother: **Mary Susan Wright**¹ (10 Feb 1856-31 Oct 1928)

Spouse: **Leighton Jackson LAWS**^{30,24} (15 Jun 1887-17 Dec 1955)
Birth: 15 Jun 1887, Henrico Co., VA
Death: 17 Dec 1955, Henrico Co., VA
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵

2 Children...

- 130** i. **Leighton Goode** (1912-1990)
- 131** ii. **Mary Virginia** (1915-1988)

59. Catherine Johnston Goode^{3,75}

Birth: 21 Apr 1890
Death: 3 Dec 1968, Richmond, VA^{30,24}
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **James Othello Goode**^{1,3,28} (2 Feb 1852-24 Jul 1929)
Mother: **Mary Susan Wright**¹ (10 Feb 1856-31 Oct 1928)

Spouse: **Leslie Lee WHITEHEAD II**^{30,75,24} (1888-29 Jan 1980)
Birth: 1888, Appomattox Co., VA¹⁴
Death: 29 Jan 1980, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Occupation: Railroad Car Inspector⁶³
Marriage: 4 Jan 1918, Richmond, VA¹⁴

US Army - World War I²⁵

No Children

60. James E. Goode³⁰

Birth: 1892, Buckingham Co., VA³⁰
Death: 4 Jul 1894, Buckingham Co., VA²⁰
Father: **James Othello Goode**^{1,3,28} (2 Feb 1852-24 Jul 1929)
Mother: **Mary Susan Wright**¹ (10 Feb 1856-31 Oct 1928)

61. Ruth Goode³

Birth: 17 Mar 1894, Richmond, Virginia^{24,46}
Death: 1 Jan 1973, Richmond, VA^{30,24}
Burial: Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland Co., VA²⁴
Father: **James Othello Goode**^{1,3,28} (2 Feb 1852-24 Jul 1929)
Mother: **Mary Susan Wright**¹ (10 Feb 1856-31 Oct 1928)

Spouse: **Charles Joseph SASSCER Sr.**^{30,42,77,46} (1896-11 Sep 1956)
Birth: 1896, Petersburg, VA^{30,46}
Death: 11 Sep 1956, His Home In Richmond, VA⁴²
Burial: Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland Co., VA⁴²
Occupation: Shoe Salesman; Photographer for Foster's Studios^{46,42}
Marriage: 11 Jul 1941, Richmond City, VA⁴⁶

3 Children...

- 132** i. **Elizabeth Allen** (1918-1979)
- 133** ii. **Dorothy Mae** (1922-1988)
- 134** iii. **Charles Joseph Jr.** (1930-)

62. Naomi Goode³

Birth: 17 Mar 1894, Virginia, USA²⁴
Death: 19 Sep 1972, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **James Othello Goode**^{1,3,28} (2 Feb 1852-24 Jul 1929)
Mother: **Mary Susan Wright**¹ (10 Feb 1856-31 Oct 1928)
Occupation: Secretary for Southern Rail Road²⁴

Spouse: **Henry Arlington Nunnally Sr.**^{24,25} (15 Feb 1876-21 Apr 1949)
Birth: 15 Feb 1876, Manchester, VA
Death: 21 Apr 1949²⁵
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵

Occupation: Steam Railroad Co. Engineer³⁵
Marriage: 22 Jun 1925²⁵

2 Children...

- 135 i. **Phyllis Goode** (1927-2017)
- 136 ii. **Henry Arlington Jr.** (1936-2019)

63. Alphonso J. BORUM²⁴

Birth: 16 Jan 1878, Virginia²⁴
Death: 28 Nov 1915, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Thomas Jefferson BORUM**^{16,51,52} (ca 1846-)
Mother: **Elizabeth "Bettie A." Goode**^{50,14} (ca 1853-)
Occupation: Laborer²⁴

He was single when he died.²⁴

64. William Aubrey "Aubrey" Shorter^{3,49}

Birth: 29 Sep 1879
Death: 2 Mar 1960, Roanoke, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, VA²⁵
Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)
Occupation: Virginian Freight Conductor²⁴

Spouse: **Elizabeth Adaline "Lizzie" Shorter**^{3,27} (12 Oct 1882-1 Jul 1963)
Birth: 12 Oct 1882, Prince Edward Co., VA
Death: 1 Jul 1963, Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, VA²⁵
Father: **George Edward Shorter Sr.**⁷⁸ (1858-1924)
Mother: **Malinda Idelia "Ida" DeFord**^{24,27} (1858-13 Jun 1939)

Her middle name may have been Adelaide??⁴⁹

6 Children...

- 137** i. **Ida Vandalia** (1906-1980)
- 138** ii. **Audrey Louise** (Died as Infant) (1908-1908)
- 139** iii. **Evelyn Beatrice** (1909-2000)
- 140** iv. **Howard Aubrey "Buck"** (1912-1991)
- 141** v. **Elizabeth Adeline** (1914-1999)
- 142** vi. **Frances June** (1916-1994)

65. Clyde Henry Shorter Sr.^{16,25}

Birth: 12 Mar 1882, Manchester, VA (Now Richmond, VA)¹⁶
Death: 21 Mar 1965, Weston, WVA⁷⁹
Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)
Occupation: Carman employed by C&O Railway Co., in Hinton, VA^{25,80}

Living in Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1935⁸¹

Spouse: **Gertrude Marsh Cralle**^{16,24} (1892-6 Apr 1920)
Birth: 1892, Nottoway Co., VA^{16,24}
Death: 6 Apr 1920, Crewe, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁴
Father: **George A. Cralle**^{16,24}
Mother: **Virginia E. Clay**^{16,24,82} (ca 1852-)
Marriage: 17 Nov 1908, Blackstone, VA¹⁶

1 Child...

- 143** i. **Russell Kenner** (1912-2006)

Spouse: **Lucy Hunter Holland**^{54,83,24} (12 Nov 1903-1 May 1937)
Birth: 12 Nov 1903, West Virginia^{81,24}
Death: 1 May 1937, Clifton Forge, VA²⁴
Burial: Orchard Cemetery, Hinton, WVA²⁴
Marriage: 1926, Summers, WV⁸³

4 Children...

- 144** i. **Clyde Henry Jr.** (1927-2019)
- 145** ii. **Helen Lee** (1929-2011)
- 146** iii. **Unnamed** (Stillborn) (1935-1935)
- 147** iv. **Lucy Ann "Ann"** (1937-)

Spouse: **Essie Gray**⁴⁶ (1883-)
Birth: 1883, Raleigh, NC⁴⁶
Father: **William T. Gray**⁸⁴
Mother: **Mary Breeden**⁸⁴
Marriage: 19 Dec 1939, Covington, VA⁴⁶

66. Thomas Edward Shorter Sr.^{25,3,81}

Birth: 24 Dec 1882
Death: 24 Feb 1956, Farmville, VA Hospital⁸⁵
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁵
Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)

Spouse: **Flossie Virginia Hobbs**^{25,86} (22 Apr 1894-3 Mar 1986)
Birth: 22 Apr 1894
Death: 3 Mar 1986
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁵

5 Children...

- 148** i. **Virginia Vandalia "Van"** (1915-1991)
- 149** ii. **Thomas Edward "Edward" Jr.** (1917-2000)
- 150** iii. **Jean Conley "Beans"** (1920-2008)
- 151** iv. **William James Sr.** (1923-1998)
- 152** v. **Betty Lee** (1929-)

67. Orie Louise Shorter³

Birth: 10 Apr 1889²⁴

Death: Jan 1968, Lloyd Rest Home, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁷
Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)
Occupation: Nurse²⁴

Spouse: **Edward Elliott Bryant**²⁴ (31 Oct 1879-31 May 1939)
Birth: 31 Oct 1879, Virginia, USA^{87,88}
Death: 31 May 1939²⁴
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁴
Marriage: 30 Jan 1907, Crewe, VA¹⁶

2 Children...

- 153** i. **William Edward "Pete" Sr.** (1907-)
- 154** ii. **Orie Elizabeth "Betsy"** (1916-1974)

68. Adelaide Marie Shorter²⁵

Birth: 18 Aug 1890, Crewe, VA³
Death: 17 Jun 1954, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)

Spouse: **Robert Allison Lloyd Sr.**³ (25 Apr 1889-30 Dec 1921)
Birth: 25 Apr 1889, Boydton, Mecklenburg Co., VA¹⁶
Death: 30 Dec 1921, Crewe, VA²⁴
Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Danville, VA^{24,27}
Father: **Allison Winston Lloyd**^{16,24}
Mother: **Nancy Oslin**^{16,24}
Occupation: Lumber Inspector⁶³
Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Crewe, VA¹⁶

Living in Danville, VA in 1920.⁶³

4 Children...

- 155** i. **Nancy Rose LaNetta** (1915-1981)
- 156** ii. **Beverly Goode** (1917-1989)
- 157** iii. **Robert Allison Jr.** (1918-2002)
- 158** iv. **Bess Louise "Becky"** (Raised by) (ca1921-2004)

69. Sanford Leslie Shorter²⁵

Birth: 2 Nov 1892³
Death: 15 Nov 1895
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁷
Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)

70. Otis Warriner Shorter²⁵

Birth: 30 Oct 1894, Crewe, Virginia, USA²⁴
Death: 6 Apr 1934, Richmond, VA⁸⁵
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁷
Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)
Occupation: Truck Transportation Clerk for the railroad; Railroad Conductor in the Canadian Rail Road (Toronto Hamilton & Buffalo Railway Co); Norfolk and Western Railway Co.^{24,47,42}
Education: Hargrave Military Academy; Randolph Macon Military Academy in Bedford, VA⁴²

He served in the U.S. Navy in WWI. He was First Class Fireman, and he served on the USS Margaret.⁸⁹

He was single when he died.²⁴

71. Roy Delmar Shorter

Birth: 15 Oct 1895
Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)

Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)

72. Bessie Goode "Essie" Shorter⁸¹

Birth: 18 Jun 1896, Virginia, USA⁵⁴
Death: 23 Nov 1974, Richmond, VA Hospital⁸⁵
Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)

Her nieces and nephews called her Aunt Bessie.⁴⁹

Her niece, Bess Louise Lloyd, came to live with Gus and Bessie after Bess' father died in 1921. Being the youngest of four children, Bess' mother chose to find someone to care for her youngest. She wasn't able to take care of all four children.⁵⁴

Spouse: **Allie Augustus "Gus" Hawks**^{3,85} (19 Sep 1895-4 Sep 1968)
Birth: 19 Sep 1895, Virginia, USA⁵⁴
Death: 4 Sep 1968, VA Hospital, Chesterfield Co., VA²⁴
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA¹³
Father: **John M. Hawks**^{75,41} (Mar 1858-)
Mother: **Cora L. Akers**⁷⁵ (ca 1871-)
Occupation: Pipefitter for the Railroad^{24,54}
Marriage: 22 Sep 1920, Caswell, NC⁹⁰

2 Children...

- 158 i. **Bess Louise "Becky"** (Duplicate) (ca1921-2004)
- 159 ii. **Lucy Ann Shorter "Ann"** (Adopted) (1937-)

73. Leslie Shorter

Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)

74. Mary Lizzie Shorter

Father: **William James Shorter**¹ (17 Dec 1853-13 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Rosa Vandalia Goode**¹ (17 Jan 1860-28 Feb 1940)

75. Manley Richard Brown^{31,27}

Birth: 2 Mar 1882, Richmond, VA²⁴
Death: 24 Jan 1951, Henrico Co., VA^{31,24}
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza "Annie" Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)
Occupation: Richmond City Police Officer⁴²

He served as a street sergeant and desk sergeant at both First and Third Precinct Stations. He was scheduled to retire with 35 years of service on March 8, 1951.⁴²

Spouse: **Margaret L. "Maggie" Knight**^{24,42,27} (22 Aug 1882-22 Mar 1959)
Birth: 22 Aug 1882, Henrico Co., VA⁴²
Death: 22 Mar 1959, Richmond City, VA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **George Washington Knight**²⁷ (1851-1902)
Mother: **Ellen E. Childrey**²⁷ (1860-1909)
Marriage: 28 Dec 1910, District Of Columbia⁴⁸

No Children

76. Lucy May Brown³¹

Birth: 1884
Death: 1908³¹
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza "Annie" Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)

Spouse: **Edward B. Vaughan**⁹¹ (ca 1883-)

Birth: ca 1883⁴⁸
Occupation: Norfolk and Western Railroad; Mechanical Engineer⁴²
Marriage: 4 May 1907, Washington, DC⁹¹

Of Roanoke, VA in 1907⁴²

No Children

77. Olive "Ollie" Elsom Brown^{92,24}

Birth: 1885, Virginia, USA²⁴
Death: 1973, Henrico Co., VA²⁴
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza "Annie" Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)
Occupation: Saleslady⁶⁶

Never married⁶⁶

78. Alice V. Brown^{31,56}

Birth: 26 Mar 1888, Richmond, Virginia^{57,48}
Death: 23 Apr 1974, Henrico Co., VA⁵⁷
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza "Annie" Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)

Spouse: **Robert Thomas French Sr.**^{92,25} (15 May 1882-3 Feb 1939)
Birth: 15 May 1882, Michigan⁴³
Death: 3 Feb 1939, Virginia
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Occupation: Paperhanger⁴³
Marriage: 10 Apr 1917, Washington, DC⁴⁸

2 Children...

- 160** i. **Robert Thomas “Bobby” Jr.** (1918-1975)
- 161** ii. **William Stuart Sr.** (1924-1993)

79. Robert Elsom Brown Jr.³¹

Birth: 8 Jul 1890, Richmond City, VA²⁵
Death: 16 Jul 1932, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza “Annie” Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)
Occupation: Partner in Print Shop⁵⁷

Spouse: **Genevieve Cecelia Williams**⁵⁶ (11 Apr 1892-14 Apr 1965)
Birth: 11 Apr 1892, Virginia⁴³
Death: 14 Apr 1965
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵

6 Children...

- 162** i. **Mary Virginia** (1916-1999)
- 163** ii. **Robert Elsom “Bobby” III** (1920-1980)
- 164** iii. **Genevieve Cecelia** (1921-1967)
- 165** iv. **Lucille Mae “Lucy”** (1923-2010)
- 166** v. **Margaret Ann “Peggy”** (1926-2017)
- 167** vi. **Mary Lou** (Died as Infant) (1930-1930)

80. William Melville “Melville” Brown Sr.²⁷

Birth: 20 Nov 1892, Richmond, VA⁴²
Death: 11 Mar 1946, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza “Annie” Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)
Occupation: Printer (W. M. Brown & Son)^{24,42}

Spouse: **Elizabeth L. “Liv” Bingley**^{56,27} (19 Nov 1892-17 Nov 1940)

Birth: 19 Nov 1892, Eclipse, VA²⁴
Death: 17 Nov 1940, Charlottesville, VA²⁴
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Thomas H. Bingley**²⁴
Mother: **Vianna Farthing**⁵² (ca 1853-)

1 Child...
168 i. **William Melville Jr.** (1916-1989)

Spouse: **Marshall Carietta Wood**²⁴ (17 Mar 1905-4 Dec 1974)
Birth: 17 Mar 1905
Death: 4 Dec 1974, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **Marion Archer Wood**⁵⁶
Mother: **Demarius Elizabeth Taylor**⁵⁶
Marriage: 18 Jun 1941, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

81. Frank Wilson Brown³¹

Birth: 12 Nov 1894, Richmond City, VA
Death: 27 Feb 1981, Richmond (Henrico Co.), VA^{25,24}
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza "Annie" Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)
Occupation: Policeman⁶³

He served as a U.S. Marine Corps Private beginning 2 Feb 1903 at Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Puget Soundss, Washington.⁹³

Spouse: **Mamie Jewell** (6 Jul 1892-1 Nov 1979)
Birth: 6 Jul 1892, Virginia
Death: 1 Nov 1979, Richmond (Henrico Co.), VA
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **John William Jewell** (1865-)
Mother: **Rachael Baldwin**

No Children

82. Annie Ruth "Ruth" Brown^{31,92}

Birth: 12 Jan 1897, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Death: 10 Jul 1974, Ginter Hall Rest Home, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza "Annie" Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)

Spouse: **Thorkild Casimir Marie Joseph D'Arville**^{92,24,66,94} (17 Jul 1884-5 Jul 1952)
Birth: 17 Jul 1884, Copenhagen, Denmark^{66,24}
Death: 5 Jul 1952, Richmond, VA Hospital²⁴
Father: **Ludvig Levin D'Arville**⁹⁴
Mother: **Eugeniae Valentinae Nielsen**⁹⁴
Occupation: Electrical Engineer; Signal Foreman; Real Estate Operator^{66,24,60}
Marriage: 19 Dec 1925, District Of Columbia⁹⁵

He arrived in New York from Antwerp, Belgium on 21 Jun 1904.⁹⁶

3 Children...

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 169 | i. | Frederick Elsom (Twin) (1927-1927) |
| 170 | ii. | Louis Casimir (Twin) (1927-1987) |
| 171 | iii. | James Brown (Died as Child) (1927-1928) |

83. George Washington Brown

Birth: 29 May 1899
Death: 28 Aug 1967, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza "Annie" Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)
Occupation: Proprietor Auto Filling Station; Policeman^{37,97}

Spouse: **May Belle Hendricks** (1899-1985)
Birth: 1899
Death: 1985
Marriage: Jul 1925, First Baptist Church, Richmond, VA⁴²

1 Child...

172 i. **George Wilson** (1926-2013)

84. Mary Phyllis "Phyllis" Brown^{31,92}

Birth: 2 Jan 1902, Virginia²⁵
Death: 27 Apr 1979, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Sgt. Robert Elsom Brown Sr.**^{55,24,56,42} (5 Apr 1856-1 Mar 1926)
Mother: **Ann Eliza "Annie" Childress**²⁷ (23 Aug 1859-1 Mar 1946)
Occupation: Stenographer; Worked for the Federal Reserve^{24,97}

Spouse: **Marion Frank Realmuto**⁹² (27 Jun 1878-25 Aug 1956)
Birth: 27 Jun 1878, Palermo, Italy⁷⁵
Death: 25 Aug 1956, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Occupation: Barber²⁴

No Children

85. Bertha Myriam Washer

Birth: 1883, Richmond, VA⁹⁸
Death: 1972, Richmond, VA^{13,24}
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Henrico, VA²⁵
Father: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)
Mother: **Mary Alice Brown** (5 Sep 1859-3 Mar 1939)

She was a member of Mizpah Presbyterian Church, Past President of the Lee Chapter, U.D.C., member of William Byrd Chapter, NSDAR, Virginia Historical Society and Isle of Wight Branch, APVA.⁹⁹

Spouse: **Calvin Peter Jones Sr.**⁹⁹ (24 Jul 1870-22 Nov 1922)
Birth: 24 Jul 1870, Isle Of Wight Co., VA^{24,98}
Death: 22 Nov 1922²⁴
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Henrico, VA²⁵
Father: **Benjamin Jones**²⁴
Mother: **Mary Whitley**²⁴
Occupation: Merchant, Bookkeeper^{24,98}

They lived in Smithfield, Virginia.²⁴

4 Children...

- 173** i. **Alice Whitley** (1910-2000)
- 174** ii. **Calvin Peter Jr.** (1911-1968)
- 175** iii. **Robert Quinten** (Twin) (1913-1993)
- 176** iv. **Bertha Davis "Pud"** (Twin) (1913-2013)

86. _____ Washer¹³

Birth: 1884
Death: 1884
Father: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)
Mother: **Mary Alice Brown** (5 Sep 1859-3 Mar 1939)

87. Mary B. Washer⁵⁹

Birth: Nov 1885, Virginia
Father: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)
Mother: **Mary Alice Brown** (5 Sep 1859-3 Mar 1939)

88. Louis Stephen Washer Sr.

Birth: 1887, Richmond, VA
Death: 1966, Richmond, VA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)

Mother: **Mary Alice Brown** (5 Sep 1859-3 Mar 1939)

Spouse: **Edna Jordan**²⁷ (1889-1962)
Birth: 1889
Death: 1962
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA

3 Children...

- 177** i. **Roy J.** (ca1921-1997)
- 178** ii. **Louis Stephen Jr.** (1916-1988)
- 179** iii. **Norman Calvin Sr.** (1926-2011)

89. Ernest W. Washer

Birth: 1889
Death: 1890
Father: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)
Mother: **Mary Alice Brown** (5 Sep 1859-3 Mar 1939)

90. B. Frank Washer

Birth: 1891
Death: 1892
Father: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)
Mother: **Mary Alice Brown** (5 Sep 1859-3 Mar 1939)

91. Carrie E. Washer

Birth: 1894
Death: 1894¹³
Father: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)
Mother: **Mary Alice Brown** (5 Sep 1859-3 Mar 1939)

92. Ella Louise Washer¹³

Birth: Apr 1897, Virginia⁵⁹
Death: 1970

Father: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)
Mother: **Mary Alice Brown** (5 Sep 1859-3 Mar 1939)

93. Alice Hyde Washer

Birth: Aug 1898, Virginia⁵⁹
Death: 17 Jul 1957
Burial: Forest Lawn And Mausoleum, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Louis Washer Jr.**¹³ (1860-23 Jan 1923)
Mother: **Mary Alice Brown** (5 Sep 1859-3 Mar 1939)

She was a lineal descendant of James Allen who lived in Prince Edward Co during the Revolutionary War. She was a member of the UDC.⁴²

Spouse: **William Arthur Rose Sr.**²⁷ (3 Jun 1903-26 Sep 1965)
Birth: 3 Jun 1903
Death: 26 Sep 1965
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Robert Rose**²⁷
Mother: **Rosa Lee Putze**²⁷
Occupation: Wage or Salary Worker in Government work⁶⁶

4 Children...

- 180** i. **Alice Lee** (1927-2003)
- 181** ii. **Virginia Allen** (1929-1989)
- 182** iii. **Lt. William Arthur Jr.** (1932-)
- 183** iv. **Margaret Sue Adams** (1934-2014)

94. William Peter Lindsay^{62,88}

Birth: 5 Sep 1885, Pennsylvania
Death: 9 Jul 1949, Philadelphia, PA⁶¹
Burial: West Laurel Hill Cemetery, PA
Father: **William Lindsay**¹⁸ (5 Jan 1857-10 May 1932)
Mother: **Mary PATTON**⁶¹ (Feb 1862-)
Occupation: Baler Man at Iron Works; Night Watchman at Whitaker & Co.^{62,61}

Spouse: **Elizabeth "Lizzie" DEVLIN**^{61,100}
Marriage: 1919¹⁰¹

95. Margaret A. "Maggie" Lindsay^{61,36}

Birth: 20 Dec 1889, Pennsylvania⁶¹
Death: 6 Apr 1932, Philadelphia, PA⁶¹
Burial: Westminster Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA⁶¹
Father: **William Lindsay**¹⁸ (5 Jan 1857-10 May 1932)
Mother: **Mary PATTON**⁶¹ (Feb 1862-)

Spouse: **Charles Drennen DEIGHTON**^{61,102} (24 Dec 1879-29 Feb 1948)
Birth: 24 Dec 1879, Manayunk, Pennsylvania^{63,102}
Death: 29 Feb 1948, Philadelphia, PA²⁵
Burial: Westminster Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA²⁵
Occupation: Chauffeur at Paper Mill⁶³
Marriage: 1916, Philadelphia, PA¹⁰¹

4 Children...

184	i.	Isabella (ca1917-)
185	ii.	Harry (Twin) (1924-1924)
186	iii.	Margaret (Twin) (1924-1924)
187	iv.	Mary E. (1916-1990)

96. Martha Jennie DEIGHTON

Father: **Harry DEIGHTON**⁶¹ (1859-11 Oct 1913)
Mother: **Martha Jennie Lindsay**⁶¹ (1 Feb 1861-9 Jan 1933)

Spouse: _____ **FICHTER**⁶¹

97. Charles Lindsay³⁶

Birth: 6 Dec 1883, Philadelphia, PA
Death: 6 Jul 1944, Allentown, PA⁶¹
Burial: Union Cemetery, Slatington, PA²⁵
Father: **Joseph Lindsay**⁶¹ (7 Aug 1861-23 Oct 1925)
Mother: **Sarah FOSTER**^{61,36} (Jul 1865-1930)
Occupation: Day Laborer⁶¹

He was living at the home of his sister, Mrs. Martha Peters, when he died.⁴²

Unmarried.⁴²

98. John Lindsay³⁶

Birth: 24 Oct 1886, Philadelphia, PA
Death: 20 Oct 1918, Anniston, AL^{103,42}
Burial: Union Cemetery, Slatington, PA²⁵
Father: **Joseph Lindsay**⁶¹ (7 Aug 1861-23 Oct 1925)
Mother: **Sarah FOSTER**^{61,36} (Jul 1865-1930)

He died of the flu while at Camp McClellan, Alabama⁴²

99. Martha E. Lindsay^{36,25}

Birth: Feb 1898, Slatington, PA
Death: May 1971, Slatington, PA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Slatington, PA²⁵
Father: **Joseph Lindsay**⁶¹ (7 Aug 1861-23 Oct 1925)
Mother: **Sarah FOSTER**^{61,36} (Jul 1865-1930)

Mrs. Martha E. (Lindsay) Peters, 72, of 737 Main Street, Slatington, died Saturday at the home of her niece, Mrs. David Schleicher, with whom she resided.

Mrs. Peters was the widow of Samuel M. Peters who died in September 1969.

Born in Slatington, she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Sarah (Foster) Lindsay.

She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Slatington.

There are no immediate survivors.

Allentown Morning Call - 1 Jun 1971 - Page 14²⁵

Spouse: **Samuel Melvin PETERS**²⁵ (4 Jul 1892-1 Sep 1969)
Birth: 4 Jul 1892, Rockdale, PA
Death: 1 Sep 1969, Slatington, PA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Slatington, PA²⁵
Occupation: Barber; Coal Yard Operator²⁵

Samuel M. Peters, 77, a former barber and coalyard operator in the Slatington area, died yesterday at his home, 837 Main Street, Slatington.

In recent years he was employed by Harry E. Orkin, Inc., Slatington steel firm.

Morning Call - Allentown, Pennsylvania - September 2, 1969²⁵

No Children

Sixth Generation

100. Dorothy Keith "Dot" Lindsey

Birth: 14 Dec 1924, Her Parent's Home In Richmond, VA
Death: 24 Jan 2007, Ohio Valley General Hospital, Kennedy Twp., PA¹⁰⁴
Burial: Cincinnati, OH
Father: **James Edward LINDSEY Sr.**^{1,62,25} (20 Jan 1902-25 Mar 1973)
Mother: **Lillian Frances FLOYD**²⁴ (8 Nov 1902-28 Jul 1982)
Occupation: Executive Secretary
Education: Pan American Business School

Spouse: **David Oscar GARRISON Jr.** (25 Feb 1921-18 Jan 2002)
Birth: 25 Feb 1921, Norfolk, VA⁸⁶
Death: 18 Jan 2002, Ravenna City, OH^{75,104}

Education: Maury High School, Norfolk, VA; 5 years + in college; University of Richmond^{104,105}
Marriage: 28 Aug 1943, Richmond, VA
Divorce:

He served in the Army during World War II^{106,104}

3 Children...

- 188** i. **Elisabeth Adair “Beth”** (1948-)
- 189** ii. **Catherine Paige** (1950-)
- 190** iii. **David Keith “Roman”** (1953-)

Spouse: **Chester A. Smith**
Marriage: 28 Aug 1971

No Children

101. Dr. Rev. James Edward “Jimmy” LINDSEY Jr.

Birth: 8 May 1932, Richmond, VA
Death: 11 Oct 2012, Richmond, VA At His Home²⁵
Father: **James Edward LINDSEY Sr.**^{1,62,25} (20 Jan 1902-25 Mar 1973)
Mother: **Lillian Frances FLOYD**²⁴ (8 Nov 1902-28 Jul 1982)
Occupation: Minister, Professor At VCU Of Philosophy And Religious Studies
Education: University Of Richmond, Richmond, VA-BS Degree, MS And Phd.
Union Theological Seminary Richmond, VA

LINDSEY, Dr. James Edward, Jr., 80, of Richmond, passed away peacefully in the comfort of his home, surrounded by his loved ones, on October 11, 2012. He is survived by his wife, Carolyn Neale Lindsey; three daughters, Sarah Napier, Jeanie Ribble and her husband Tim Ribble, and Rebecca Nicholson and her husband Bruce Nicholson; five grandchildren, Amy Turner and her husband Christopher Turner, Lindsey and Pyper Ribble, Doug and Kyle Nicholson; and two great-grandchildren, James Edward Turner (his namesake) and William Turner.²⁵

He got great joy by spending time with his family.

He served as pastor to Rockfish and Riverside Presbyterian churches in Nelson County, VA and Olivet Presbyterian Church outside of Charlottesville, VA.

He was a man of many interests. He was an avid photographer who won many prizes and whose work has been shown in local publications. He loved boating and camping, especially during the winter months in the Florida Keys. He was happy in any sort of boat and particularly loved living aboard his sailboat, "Windborne". He was an accomplished carpenter and made many improvements to his beach house in Duck, NC and many pieces of furniture.⁹²

Spouse: **Carolyn Morton Neale** (1934-)
Birth: 1934, Elizabeth Buxton Hospital, Newport News, VA
Father: **John Carlisle "Carlisle" Neale Jr. M.D.** (4 Jul 1908-10 Dec 1967)
Mother: **Ellen Pocahontas "Pocahontas" Edwards** (10 Jul 1910-27 Mar 2006)
Occupation: Teacher And Educational Consultant
Education: Westhampton College At The University Of Richmond, BA And M.Ed
From Virginia Commonwealth University
Marriage: 27 Dec 1954, Mountain Home, TN

Carolyn and Jim met at the University of Richmond, Richmond, VA.

3 Children...

191 i. **Sarah Catherine** (1958-)
192 ii. **Jeanie Pyper** (1962-)
193 iii. **Rebecca Neale "Becky"** (1963-)

102. Frances Anne "Anne" Lindsey^{25,46,43}

Birth: 1934, Richmond, VA^{46,43}
Father: **Aubrey Lee Lindsey Sr.**^{62,24} (17 Feb 1903-16 Jun 1960)
Mother: **Marie Ellender SLAUGHTER**^{24,42} (8 Jan 1904-4 Nov 1998)
Occupation: Teacher⁴⁶
Education: Thomas Dale High School; RPI; Virginia Commonwealth University¹⁰⁵

They had two children.⁶⁰

Spouse: **Dr. John Hutchinson TYLER Sr.**^{46,60} (1 Jun 1933-7 Mar 1993)
Birth: 1 Jun 1933, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Death: 7 Mar 1993, Lancaster Co., VA²⁴
Burial: Upper King & Queen Baptist Church Cemetery, VA²⁴

Occupation: Physician; Chief of Occupational Health at Ft. Lee, VA²⁴
Education: MCV School of Medicine⁴²
Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Chester, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 11 Jul 1988, Chesterfield, VA⁶⁰

2 Children...

- 194** i. **Susan Lee** (1965-)
- 195** ii. **John Hutchinson Jr.** (1968-)

103. **Aubrey Lee Lindsey Jr.**²⁵

Birth: 1942, Virginia
Father: **Aubrey Lee Lindsey Sr.**^{62,24} (17 Feb 1903-16 Jun 1960)
Mother: **Marie Ellender SLAUGHTER**^{24,42} (8 Jan 1904-4 Nov 1998)
Education: Campbell College; was attending graduate school at UVA in 1969⁶⁸

Spouse: **Helen Jean HAYNIE**⁴⁶ 1945-)
Birth: 1945, Virginia⁴⁶
Education: Longwood College; attended graduate school at UVA in 1969⁶⁸
Marriage: 22 Aug 1969, Irvington, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 196** i. **Aubrey Lee III, PhD** (1975-)
- 197** ii. **McClintock Brockenborough**

104. **John Williamson WATKINS Jr.**⁴²

Birth: 15 Jul 1943, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Death: 5 Nov 2016¹⁰⁷
Father: **John Williamson WATKINS**⁴⁶ (22 Dec 1903-23 Sep 1957)
Mother: **Helen Judson Lindsey**^{62,46} (16 Jan 1907-2 Sep 1986)
Occupation: Radio Engineer; chief engineer for Independence Communications (formerly Jarvis Corp.)^{46,107}

Spouse: **Kathleen Carter BEATTIE**^{108,46,43} (14 Mar 1942-23 Jul 2022)

Birth: 14 Mar 1942, Richmond, VA^{46,43}
Death: 23 Jul 2022¹⁰⁷
Education: Collegiate High School in 1959¹⁰⁹
Marriage: 14 Feb 1964, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 198** i. **Kendall McAllister** (1968-)
- 199** ii. **Stewart Carter** (1970-)

105. Sally Lindsey WATKINS⁴²

Birth: 18 Nov 1944⁶⁰
Death: 23 Jun 1989, MCV, Richmond, VA^{64,24}
Father: **John Williamson WATKINS**⁴⁶ (22 Dec 1903-23 Sep 1957)
Mother: **Helen Judson Lindsey**^{62,46} (16 Jan 1907-2 Sep 1986)
Education: attended St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock, VA; Richmond Professional Institute¹⁰⁸

Spouse: **James Craig PATTESON Sr.**^{108,85} (23 Mar 1940-23 Apr 2009)
Birth: 23 Mar 1940, Virginia⁶⁰
Death: 23 Apr 2009, New Kent Co., VA At The Home Of His Daughter^{110,85}
Burial: Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, VA⁸⁵
Education: attended University of Richmond, Richard Bland College; Richmond Professional Institute; William & Mary Law School^{108,85}
Marriage: 6 Jun 1964, Ginter Park Baptist Church, Richmond, VA^{108,60}
Divorce: 6 Jul 1979, Virginia⁶⁰

He was an instrumental figure and longtime volunteer in Northern Virginia and Washington, D.C. area in the AIDS Awareness and Cancer Awareness Programs. ⁸⁵

2 Children...

- 200** i. **Kimberley Watkins** (1966-)
- 201** ii. **James Craig Jr.** (1969-)

106. Barbara Louise WEST²⁵

Birth: 14 Jul 1941, James City Co., VA
Death: 16 Jan 2007
Burial: Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Center Cross, VA²⁵
Father: **Garland Moss WEST**²⁵ (1915-30 Jun 1999)
Mother: **Pearl Vaughan Lindsey**³⁵ (12 Apr 1919-26 Apr 2001)

Spouse: **Frank Allen NICHOLSON**²⁵ (7 Mar 1936-18 Dec 2005)
Birth: 7 Mar 1936, Clarkston, Michigan²⁵
Death: 18 Dec 2005, Williamsburg City, VA²⁵
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA¹¹¹
Marriage: 2 Sep 1961, Newport News, VA²⁵

TOANO - Frank Allen Nicholson went to be with the Lord on Dec. 18, 2005. Mr. Nicholson was a member and Deacon of Olive Branch Christian Church. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and spending time with his grandchildren. A resident of Toano for 30 years, he was preceded in death by his parents, John and Frances Nicholson; four brothers: Harry Nicholson, Robert Nicholson, James Nicholson and Don Nicholson; and his twin sister; Frances Zimmerman. Survivors include his wife, Barbara Nicholson; two daughters: Vicky Nicholson Krueger, and husband, Kenneth, of Williamsburg, and Cynthia V. Kennebeck, of New Kent; two brothers: Jack Nicholson, of Michigan, and Richard Nicholson and wife, Sue, also of Michigan; three sisters: Ruth Parks, of Michigan, Elaine Schefke and husband, Jerry, of Michigan, and Shirley Hamilton, also of Michigan; and two grandchildren: Hunter Kennebeck and Lindsey Nicole Kennebeck. A funeral service will be held on Wednesday, Dec. 21, 2005, at 11a.m. at Olive Branch Christian Church. Interment will follow the service at Peninsula Memorial Park. ¹¹¹

2 Children...

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 202 | i. | Vicky |
| 203 | ii. | Cynthia Valerie (1962-) |

107. Sandra Marie WEST^{25,46}

Birth: 1942, Newport News, VA^{46,43}
Father: **Garland Moss WEST**²⁵ (1915-30 Jun 1999)
Mother: **Pearl Vaughan Lindsey**³⁵ (12 Apr 1919-26 Apr 2001)

Of Newport News, VA in 1977⁴²

Spouse: **Paul Vernon COWLEY**^{25,46} (1939-)
Birth: 1939, Hampton, VA⁴³
Marriage: 27 Jul 1963, Williamsburg, VA⁴⁶

3 Children...

204	i.	Paul
205	ii.	Pam
206	iii.	Paige

108. **Aubrey Allen Lindsey Jr.**⁴⁶

Birth: 1959, Richmond, VA^{46,43}
Father: **Aubrey Allen Lindsey Sr.**⁴⁶ (10 Dec 1921-26 Dec 2013)
Mother: **Hazel Catherine COTTRELL**⁴⁶ (1 Apr 1922-7 Oct 2009)
Education: Gill High School, Richmond, VA¹⁰⁵

Spouse: **Sherrie Jo BURGESS**⁴⁶ (1960-)
Birth: 1960, Richmond, VA^{46,43}
Marriage: 16 Feb 1980
Divorce: 2 Nov 1987, Chesterfield, VA⁶⁰

Spouse: **Zona Carol LEWIS**¹¹² (1960-)
Birth: 1960, Portsmouth, VA⁴³
Marriage: 18 Feb 1990, Okaloosa, FL¹¹²
Divorce: 28 Aug 1998, Chesterfield, VA⁶⁰

109. **Don Kay KLOSS**²⁵

Birth: 19 Oct 1947, Richmond, VA¹¹⁰
Death: 1 Jun 2006, Virginia¹¹⁰
Father: **Robert Gay KLOSS**²⁵ (7 Apr 1924-25 Mar 1961)
Mother: **Mildred Ann Lindsey**^{35,25,43} (23 Feb 1924-16 Feb 2018)

He served his country in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War.⁴⁰

Spouse: **Mary Nell HOLSHOUSER**^{25,46} (1949-)
Birth: 1949, Richmond, VA^{46,43}
Marriage: 18 Sep 1968⁶⁰
Divorce: 27 Mar 1980, Virginia⁶⁰

3 Children...

207 i. **Melissa Kay** (1972-)
208 ii. **Dustin Kane** (1974-)
209 iii. **Douglas Eden** (1976-)

110. William C. "Billy" Lindsey Jr.⁴⁰

Birth: 15 Oct 1929, Cumberland, VA
Death: 7 Jun 2002⁷⁵
Burial: Providence United Methodist Church Cemetery, Chesterfield, VA²⁵
Father: **William Calvin Lindsey Sr.**^{47,72,24} (25 Nov 1903-21 Jan 1986)
Mother: **Katherine HOLMAN**^{25,40} (10 Sep 1905-12 May 1978)

Spouse: **Hilda Gray GARRETT**^{40,68,25} (26 Feb 1932-14 Feb 2021)
Birth: 26 Feb 1932
Death: 14 Feb 2021
Burial: Providence United Methodist Church Cemetery, Chesterfield, VA²⁵
Father: **Andrew Jackson GARRETT**^{24,25} (15 May 1904-7 Apr 1936)
Mother: **Edna Alma POLLARD**^{24,25} (ca 1907-)
Occupation: Accounting; Supervisor with Sears and Roebuck after 30 years of service²⁵
Marriage: 20 Oct 1951, Chesterfield, VA^{68,73}

LINDSEY, Hilda Garrett, 88, of North Chesterfield, Va. passed peacefully February 14, 2021. She was preceded in death by her husband, William Calvin Lindsey, Jr.; and sister, Edna Wakefield. She is survived by her children, Buddy Lindsey, Pam Parsons (Glenn) and Karen Bailey (John); seven grandchildren, Adrienne Clarke (Nick), Justin Lindsey (Christy), Josh Parsons, Adam Parsons (Madison), Katie Zarroli (Greg), Billy Yuhase (Paige) and Laura Yuhase; 11 great-grandchildren; and brothers, John Andrews

and Ned Andrews. Hilda retired as an Accounting Supervisor from Sears and Roebuck after over 30 years of service. She was an active member of Providence United Methodist Church for over 50 years, where she participated in the United Methodist Women's Laughon Circle, Christian Builders Sunday School Class and the Chrismon Women's group. Her greatest joy came from nurturing relationships with her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. She was the heart and home of her family.²⁵

3 Children...

- 210** i. **William Calvin "Buddy" III** (1954-)
- 211** ii. **Pamela Faye** (1955-)
- 212** iii. **Karen Page** (1960-)

111. Charles Knight "Charley" Lindsey^{25,40}

Birth: 20 Feb 1934, Guinea Mills, Cumberland Co., VA⁴⁰
Death: 8 Apr 2018
Burial: Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland Co., VA⁴⁰
Father: **William Calvin Lindsey Sr.**^{47,72,24} (25 Nov 1903-21 Jan 1986)
Mother: **Katherine HOLMAN^{25,40}** (10 Sep 1905-12 May 1978)
Occupation: Virginia State Police Dispatcher; ran The Lindsey Brothers Grocery Store with his brother and sister; superintendent for Bookman Construction Company; retired from MSC Equipment Co.⁴⁰
Education: Manchester High School

Spouse: **Bettie HAZLEHURST⁴⁰**

1 Child...

- 213** i. **Charles Knight Jr.**

112. Katherine Ann Page "Kathy" Lindsey^{40,69}

Birth: 30 Aug 1932, Cumberland, VA⁶⁹
Death: 28 Jul 2006, Chesterfield, VA²⁴
Burial: Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland Co., VA²⁵
Father: **William Calvin Lindsey Sr.**^{47,72,24} (25 Nov 1903-21 Jan 1986)
Mother: **Katherine HOLMAN^{25,40}** (10 Sep 1905-12 May 1978)

Katherine Page Lindsey, 73, of Richmond, went to be with the Lord, Friday, July 28, 2006. She is survived by, one brother, Charles K. Lindsey; nephews, William C. Lindsey, III and Charles K. Lindsey, Jr. all of Richmond; nieces, Pamela L. Parsons, of Enon and Karen L. Yuhase, of Midlothian.²⁵

Never married.²⁵

113. Thomas Samuel WEST Jr.²⁵

Birth: 1933^{74,73}
Father: **Thomas Samuel WEST Sr.**^{40,73,25} (8 Dec 1907-22 Aug 1985)
Mother: **Grace Vaughan Lindsey**^{47,69} (12 Sep 1912-26 Oct 1997)
Occupation: worked for Yorktown Materials Corp.⁶⁸
Education: Cincinnati Bible Seminary; RPI⁶⁸

Of Newport News, VA in 1985⁴⁰

Of Florida in 2021⁴⁰

Spouse: **Winifred Catherine WYKOFF**⁷¹ (1941-)
Birth: 1941, Newport News, VA⁷¹
Education: York High School, Yorktown, VA; Pan-American School, Richmond, VA⁶⁸
Marriage: 27 Feb 1960
Divorce: 24 Oct 1975, Virginia, USA⁷¹

1 Child...

214 i. **Catherine Winifred** (1961-)

Spouse: **Susan Denise WOLTZ**⁷³ (1952-)
Birth: 1952, Newport News, VA⁷³
Marriage: 21 Apr 1984, Newport News, VA⁷³

114. William Edward "Ed" WEST^{73,25}

Birth: 20 Jan 1937, James City Co., VA^{74,73}
Death: 17 Nov 2021, Williamsburg, VA
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Father: **Thomas Samuel WEST Sr.**^{40,73,25} (8 Dec 1907-22 Aug 1985)
Mother: **Grace Vaughan Lindsey**^{47,69} (12 Sep 1912-26 Oct 1997)
Occupation: Postal Clerk⁷³

Of Newport News, VA in 1985⁴⁰

William Edward (Ed) West, age 84, passed away on Wednesday, November 17, 2021 in Williamsburg, Virginia. Ed was born on January 20, 1937 in James City County, Virginia. He was a graduate of Warwick High School. Ed started his employment with the United States Postal Service after graduation in 1956, where he remained until his retirement in 1992. Ed worked at the Fort Eustis Station, Lee Hall Station, Denbigh Station, and at Yorktown, Virginia. His last job was as Post Master at White Marsh, Virginia.

Ed was a member of the Army National Guard from 1955 until his honorable discharge in July 1963. Ed had a passion for playing golf and had two Holes in One. After retiring from the Post Office he went to work at The Kingsmill Golf Resort as a Player Host and Starter. He also worked in their Shoe Room.

Ed was preceded in death by his parents Thomas S. and Grace Lindsay West, wife Barbara Vaughan West, and daughter Cathy Garrett.

²⁵

Spouse: **Jacqueline Gay DIAMOND**⁷³ (1940-)
Birth: 1940, Newport News, VA^{73,69}
Occupation: Bank Clerk⁷³
Marriage: 22 Nov 1958, Denbigh, VA⁷³
Divorce: 29 Aug 1973, Virginia, USA⁷¹

3 Children...

215 i. **Susan Kimberly** (1961-)
216 ii. **Terri**
217 iii. **Cindy**

Spouse: **Barbara VAUGHAN**²⁵ (16 May 1942-16 Dec 2020)

Birth: 16 May 1942
Death: 16 Dec 2020
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Marriage: 24 Mar 1974, James City, VA⁷³
Divorce: 26 Oct 2000, Newport News, VA⁷¹

115. Robert A. WEST⁷⁴

Birth: ca 1951⁷⁴
Father: **Thomas Samuel WEST Sr.**^{40,73,25} (8 Dec 1907-22 Aug 1985)
Mother: **Grace Vaughan Lindsey**^{47,69} (12 Sep 1912-26 Oct 1997)

Of Gloucester, VA in 1985 and 2021⁴⁰

116. Shirley Ann PURCELL^{74,73}

Birth: 1939, James City Co., VA^{73,69}
Father: **John William PURCELL**^{74,68} (ca 1914-4 Feb 2011)
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Lindsey**^{47,68} (4 Jan 1916-10 Aug 2004)
Occupation: Saleslady⁷³

Of Williamsburg, VA in 2004⁴⁰

Spouse: **Sherman NELSON**^{73,68}
Marriage: 19 Jan 1957, Chesterfield, SC⁶⁸
Divorce: 2 Mar 1961, Radford, VA⁷¹

Spouse: **Robert Cherry "Bobby" HOWARD**^{40,73} (1939-)
Birth: 1939, Hendersonville, NC^{73,113}
Occupation: Fireman⁷³
Marriage: 11 Mar 1961, Williamsburg, VA⁷³

3 Children...

- 218** i. **Jane**
- 219** ii. **Theresa Anne** (1962-2019)
- 220** iii. **Kelly Page** (1966-)

117. Janet William PURCELL^{74,73}

Birth: 1943, Newport News, VA^{73,69}
Father: **John William PURCELL**^{74,68} (ca 1914-4 Feb 2011)
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Lindsey**^{47,68} (4 Jan 1916-10 Aug 2004)
Occupation: Stenographer⁷³

Of Seaford, VA in 2004⁴⁰

Spouse: **George Wallace HAMM**^{40,73} (20 Dec 1941-15 Nov 2019)
Birth: 20 Dec 1941, Newport News, VA⁶⁹
Death: 15 Nov 2019¹⁷
Occupation: Machinist⁷³
Education: Yorktown High School; Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.
Apprentice School^{105,40}
Marriage: 22 Jul 1967, Williamsburg, VA⁷³

2 Children...

- 221** i. **Jennifer Page** (1972-)
- 222** ii. **Julie Ann** (1976-)

118. Ruth Arlene PURCELL⁴⁰

Birth: 19 Mar 1948, Newport News, Virginia
Death: 6 Nov 1948⁴⁰
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA
Father: **John William PURCELL**^{74,68} (ca 1914-4 Feb 2011)
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Lindsey**^{47,68} (4 Jan 1916-10 Aug 2004)

119. Alvoy Samuel Hobson³

Birth: 22 Aug 1898, Richmond City, VA
Death: 26 Aug 1924, Richmond City, VA^{3,27}
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **Ira Samuel Hobson**³ (2 Feb 1872-7 Dec 1946)
Mother: **Helena Bonaparte "Lena" Goode**^{3,75} (21 Oct 1871-30 Oct 1951)
Occupation: Stenographer for the Railroad⁶³

He died young from Enteritis.²⁷

120. Lena Valrie Hobson³

Birth: 13 Sep 1901, Richmond City, VA²⁷
Death: 6 Dec 1984, Richmond City, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **Ira Samuel Hobson**³ (2 Feb 1872-7 Dec 1946)
Mother: **Helena Bonaparte "Lena" Goode**^{3,75} (21 Oct 1871-30 Oct 1951)
Occupation: School Teacher²⁷

She was a retired teacher, and she never married.^{27,27}

121. Hazel Elizabeth Hobson³

Birth: 2 Feb 1907, Richmond City, VA
Death: 18 Jul 1957, Richmond City, VA³
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Ira Samuel Hobson**³ (2 Feb 1872-7 Dec 1946)
Mother: **Helena Bonaparte "Lena" Goode**^{3,75} (21 Oct 1871-30 Oct 1951)

Spouse: **Jesse Marvin Pruitt**³ (22 Sep 1893-18 Jun 1972)
Birth: 22 Sep 1893, Franklin County, NC
Death: 18 Jun 1972, Lansing, MI³
Burial: Portland Cemetery, Portland, MI²⁷
Occupation: ground safety director at Sewart Air Force Base between 1949 and 1964⁴²
Marriage: 1932²⁷

Of Murfreesboro, TN in 1960¹⁰⁸

3 Children...

- 223** i. **Donald Binford** (1934-)
- 224** ii. **Gerald Marvin “Jerry”** (1938-)
- 225** iii. **Jane Wallace** (1943-2018)

122. Evelyn Goode Hobson^{3,114}

Birth: 9 Jun 1913, Henrico Co., VA⁹⁸
Death: 19 Aug 1991, Broward Co, FL^{3,27,115}
Burial: Boca Raton Municipal Cemetery And Mausoleum, Boca Raton, FL²⁷
Father: **Ira Samuel Hobson**³ (2 Feb 1872-7 Dec 1946)
Mother: **Helena Bonaparte “Lena” Goode**^{3,75} (21 Oct 1871-30 Oct 1951)

Spouse: **Frederick Fritz Miller**^{3,116} (22 Oct 1904-15 Feb 1980)
Birth: 22 Oct 1904, Nuremberg, GY¹¹⁷
Death: 15 Feb 1980, Boca Raton, FL³
Burial: Boca Raton Municipal Cemetery And Mausoleum, Boca Raton, FL²⁷
Father: _____ **Mueller**¹¹⁶
Mother: _____ ¹¹⁶
Occupation: Waiter, Restaurant Manager in Washington, DC^{118,119}
Marriage: by 1924¹²⁰

He arrived in New York from Hamburg in 1923.¹²¹

He arrived in Boston from Bremen in 1928.¹²¹

He arrived in Philadelphia from Bremen, GY in 1931

He arrived in New York from Hamburg, GY in 1933¹²¹

He arrived in New York from Bremen in 1937.¹²¹

On Dec. 15, 1928, he became a naturalized US citizen. He came to New York City, NY from Montreal, Canada aboard Del & Hudson Railroad. It was his “bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty , and particularly to The German Reich.”¹¹⁹

Living in Washington, DC in 1940. Complexion was Dark, Hair Color was Black, Eye Color was Gray.¹²² He and Evelyn moved to Boca Raton, FL in 1975.⁶⁷

He was a Mason.⁶⁷

Fritz's parents, Herr and Frau Mueller, {came} to Richmond to meet Evelyn's parents in, I think, 1938 -- they returned to Nurnberg soon thereafter, on the last passenger ship to Germany -- I think it was the BREMEN, although Fritz tried to get them to stay in the USA realizing that big trouble lay ahead. ¹¹⁶

No Children

123. Robert Franklin Grimes Sr.^{3,123}

Birth: 21 Sep 1912, Henrico Co., VA⁹⁸
Death: 31 Aug 1995³
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Joseph Franklin Grimes**³ (Feb 1871-19 Jun 1913)
Mother: **Ellie Williams "Ellie" "Willie" Goode**^{3,31,43,25} (8 Aug 1874-5 Dec 1967)
Occupation: Boiler Maker⁴³

Spouse: **Mary Ellen Lyle**³ (20 Dec 1915-9 Mar 2013)
Birth: 20 Dec 1915, Chattanooga, TN^{3,86,27}
Death: 9 Mar 2013, Isle Of Wight, VA^{123,24}
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA¹²³
Father: **Harry Anderson Lyle**^{123,86}
Mother: **Eva Eunice Lyle**^{123,86}
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Richmond, VA^{27,86}

Mary E. Grimes

Suffolk - Our Mother, Grandmother and Great Grandmother , Mary Ellen Grimes quietly left us on March 9, 2013 to go to her heavenly home. She was born on December 20, 1915, in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She was the youngest of four children and the only daughter of Eva and Harry Lyle.

Mary lived in Richmond 70 years before moving to Suffolk to live with her daughter. She

was preceded in death by her husband of 54 years, Robert F. Grimes. Mary Ellen loved her family and her passion was her yard. She eagerly looked forward to each spring when it was time to plant her garden. The Dorcas Sunday School class at Branch's Baptist Church was of great joy to her. The family wishes to acknowledge the caring staff at the Smithfield Riverside Convalescent for all of the loving care that was given to Mother over the last five years.

Leaving to cherish her memory her daughter Jane Grimes Schaubach and her husband, Dwight, and her son Robert F. Grimes, Jr. both of Suffolk. She is also survived by three grandsons, Jamie Schaubach and his wife Marla of Suffolk, Andrew Schaubach and his wife Hollie of Norfolk and Stephen Schaubach of San Francisco, CA. She was the Great-grandmother to Shannon, Cullen, Evan, Brylie, Elle and Noah Schaubach and Addison Yarborough.¹²³

2 Children...

- 226** i. **Jane Ellen** (1942-)
- 227** ii. **Robert Franklin Jr.** (1946-)

124. Lorene Breeden

Birth: Dec 1905
Death: 15 Sep 1906
Father: **Sgt. Fred Breeden Sr.**^{3,24,27} (21 Jul 1882-16 Mar 1934)
Mother: **Katherine Alma "Kate" Goode**^{3,27} (19 Jan 1880-28 Jun 1949)

125. Frederick Breeden Jr.²⁷

Birth: 1909
Death: 1909, Virginia, USA²⁷
Father: **Sgt. Fred Breeden Sr.**^{3,24,27} (21 Jul 1882-16 Mar 1934)
Mother: **Katherine Alma "Kate" Goode**^{3,27} (19 Jan 1880-28 Jun 1949)

126. Frederick Henry Breeden Sr.³

Birth: 9 Jan 1911, Richmond, Virginia, USA^{24,117}
Death: 29 Dec 1984, Richmond, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Sgt. Fred Breeden Sr.**^{3,24,27} (21 Jul 1882-16 Mar 1934)

Mother: **Katherine Alma "Kate" Goode**^{3,27} (19 Jan 1880-28 Jun 1949)
Occupation: worked for Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Co.¹¹⁷

Spouse: **Nettie Catherine "Catherine" Garden**^{3,124} (8 May 1911-19 Feb 1988)
Birth: 8 May 1911
Death: 19 Feb 1988³

2 Children...

- 228** i. **Betty Jane** (1934-2019)
- 229** ii. **Frederick Henry Jr.** (1940-2013)

127. _____ Neumann^{27,30}

Birth: 1905³⁰
Death: May 1905
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Albert Frank Neumann**³ (4 May 1879-3 Feb 1937)
Mother: **Mary Emma Goode**³ (10 Apr 1881-24 Jun 1963)

128. Mary Karolyn Neumann³

Birth: 10 Jun 1916, Richmond, VA Hospital
Death: 8 Mar 2009, Henrico Co., VA³
Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA⁹²
Father: **Albert Frank Neumann**³ (4 May 1879-3 Feb 1937)
Mother: **Mary Emma Goode**³ (10 Apr 1881-24 Jun 1963)
Education: Mary Baldwin College⁹²

BROWN, Mary Karolyn Neumann, 92, of Richmond, widow of William Melville Brown Jr., died Sunday, March 8, 2009. She is survived by her son, William Melville Brown III and his wife, Suzanne Heffner Brown; two grandsons, William Melville Brown IV and Alexander Heffner Brown; and one granddaughter, Elizabeth Leigh Brown. Mrs. Brown attended Mary Baldwin College. She was a lifelong member of First English Evangelical Lutheran Church. Mrs. Brown was a member of The Country Club of Virginia and a former member of The Woman's Club and the Tuckahoe Garden Club. A graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, March 17 in Hollywood Cemetery.⁹²

Spouse: **William Melville Brown Jr.**³ (10 Dec 1916-19 Feb 1989)
Birth: 10 Dec 1916
Death: 19 Feb 1989³
Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **William Melville “Melville” Brown Sr.**²⁷ (20 Nov 1892-11 Mar 1946)
Mother: **Elizabeth L. “Liv” Bingley**^{56,27} (19 Nov 1892-17 Nov 1940)
Marriage: 4 Sep 1940, Richmond, VA^{27,56}

1 Child...
 230 i. **William Melville III** (1942-)

129. Minnye Priddy^{75,24}

Birth: 13 Feb 1889, Virginia
Death: 25 Jul 1973, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Ernest Linwood Priddy**²⁴ (Oct 1866-16 Aug 1919)
Mother: **Mary Alma “Mamie” VAUGHAN**^{40,25} (25 Dec 1870-21 Dec 1942)

Spouse: **Walter Wagner MOORE Sr.**^{75,24,25} (10 Jan 1891-26 Jan 1968)
Birth: 10 Jan 1891, Virginia
Death: 26 Jan 1968, Richmond City, VA
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵

1 Child...
 231 i. **Walter Wagner “Wagner” Jr.** (1926-1963)

130. Leighton Goode LAWS²⁵

Birth: 30 Mar 1912
Death: 1 Jul 1990, Chesterfield Co., VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Leighton Jackson LAWS**^{30,24} (15 Jun 1887-17 Dec 1955)
Mother: **Susan Elise “Elise” Goode**^{3,30,25} (11 Jan 1889-24 May 1978)

Spouse: **Frances Preston CASH**²⁵ (29 Jun 1921-17 Apr 2014)
Birth: 29 Jun 1921, Chesterfield Co., VA⁴³
Death: 17 Apr 2014, Chesterfield Co., VA²⁴
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Marriage: 23 May 1942, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 232** i. **Carol Preston** (1945-)
- 233** ii. **Nancy Ellen** (1948-)

131. Mary Virginia LAWS^{37,43}

Birth: 19 Sep 1915, Henrico, VA⁴³
Death: 1 Jul 1988
Burial: Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria, VA²⁵
Father: **Leighton Jackson LAWS**^{30,24} (15 Jun 1887-17 Dec 1955)
Mother: **Susan Elise "Elise" Goode**^{3,30,25} (11 Jan 1889-24 May 1978)

Spouse: **James Francis POLLEY**^{46,25} (24 Dec 1908-22 Oct 1965)
Birth: 24 Dec 1908, Washington, DC²⁴
Death: 22 Oct 1965, Alexandria, VA²⁴
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA²⁵
Education: North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, NC²⁵
Marriage: 27 Nov 1942, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

SGT USMCR in World War II²⁵

3 Children...

- 234** i. **Leighton Richard** (Died as Infant) (1943-1943)
- 235** ii. **James Leighton** (1947-)
- 236** iii. **Martha Allen** (1949-)

132. Elizabeth Allen SASSCER^{67,46,77}

Birth: 9 Dec 1918, Richmond, VA^{46,24}

Death: 3 Jan 1979, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland Co., VA²⁴
Father: **Charles Joseph SASSCER Sr.**^{30,42,77,46} (1896-11 Sep 1956)
Mother: **Ruth Goode**³ (17 Mar 1894-1 Jan 1973)
Occupation: State of Virginia 33 years and was program manager, Department of Management Analysis and Systems Development⁷⁷

Spouse: **Arthur Lynwood SNELLINGS Jr.**^{46,25} (7 Jul 1916-21 Sep 2000)
Birth: 7 Jul 1916, Chesterfield Co., VA⁴⁶
Death: 21 Sep 2000, Richmond City, VA⁷⁷
Burial: Schooler Family Cemetery, Mineral VA²⁵
Occupation: Operator DuPont Plant⁶⁰
Marriage: 17 Dec 1941, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 8 Nov 1961, Chesterfield, VA⁶⁰

He served in the U.S. Army during World War, II from 12 Apr 1941-4 Dec 1945.¹²⁵

No Children

133. Dorothy Mae SASSCER⁴⁶

Birth: 20 Sep 1922, Richmond, VA
Death: 25 Dec 1988, DeKalb, GA^{75,126,42}
Burial: Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland Co., VA²⁵
Father: **Charles Joseph SASSCER Sr.**^{30,42,77,46} (1896-11 Sep 1956)
Mother: **Ruth Goode**³ (17 Mar 1894-1 Jan 1973)
Occupation: Bank Teller for United Virginia Bank, Richmond, VA⁴²

Spouse: **Herbert James LEFTWICH**⁶⁷ (10 Aug 1919-17 Nov 1973)
Birth: 10 Aug 1919, Dinwiddie, VA
Death: 17 Nov 1973, Richmond City, VA
Burial: Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland Co., VA²⁵
Marriage: 19 Jul 1941, South Richmond, VA^{67,108}

He served as Pharmacist Mate Second Class, Headquarters and Service Company,

Twenty-Ninth Marines, 6th Marine Division, in the field⁹³

1 Child...

237 i. **Dennis James** (1950-)

134. Charles Joseph SASSCER Jr.^{42,77,46}

Birth: 1930^{46,127}

Father: **Charles Joseph SASSCER Sr.**^{30,42,77,46} (1896-11 Sep 1956)

Mother: **Ruth Goode**³ (17 Mar 1894-1 Jan 1973)

Occupation: Draftsman¹²⁰

Of Greensboro, NC in 1988⁴²

Spouse: **June Leora McClure**^{77,46} (1932-)

Birth: 1932, Roanoke, VA⁴³

Education: University of Richmond¹²⁸

Marriage: 17 Feb 1951, Richmond, VA (Her Aunt's Home)⁴⁶

2 Children...

238 i. **Michael Scott Sr.** (1960-)

239 ii. **Sharon Leann** (1964-)

135. Phyllis Goode Nunnally²⁵

Birth: 28 Jul 1927, Henrico, VA^{25,43}

Death: 7 Jun 2017, Richmond, VA¹⁷

Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵

Father: **Henry Arlington Nunnally Sr.**^{24,25} (15 Feb 1876-21 Apr 1949)

Mother: **Naomi Goode**³ (17 Mar 1894-19 Sep 1972)

Education: State Teacher's College, Farmville, VA¹⁰⁹

Unmarried as the best I can tell.

136. Henry Arlington Nunnally Jr.²⁵

Birth: 24 Jan 1936²⁵
Death: 6 Sep 2019
Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Henry Arlington Nunnally Sr.**^{24,25} (15 Feb 1876-21 Apr 1949)
Mother: **Naomi Goode**³ (17 Mar 1894-19 Sep 1972)

Spouse: **Bonnie Lee MOYERS**⁸⁶ 1937-)
Birth: 1937⁸⁶
Marriage: 13 Jan 1979, Richmond, VA⁸⁶

No Children

137. **Ida Vandalia Shorter**³

Birth: 15 Jun 1906, Roanoke, VA⁴⁹
Death: 18 Apr 1980, Vinton, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, VA²⁷
Father: **William Aubrey "Aubrey" Shorter**^{3,49} (29 Sep 1879-2 Mar 1960)
Mother: **Elizabeth Adaline "Lizzie" Shorter**^{3,27} (12 Oct 1882-1 Jul 1963)

Spouse: **Clarence Callihill "Doc" Craig**^{3,24,49} (15 Sep 1902-9 Oct 1983)
Birth: 15 Sep 1902, Vinton, VA^{24,49}
Death: 9 Oct 1983, Vinton, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, VA²⁷
Father: **Robert Lee Craig**⁴⁹ (21 Aug 1868-17 Jan 1944)
Mother: **Annie Calvary Stiff**⁴⁹ (27 Mar 1868-10 Nov 1944)
Occupation: Paint Foreman, Norfolk & Western Railway^{24,49}
Marriage: 1 Oct 1925, Bristol, TN⁴⁹

5 Children...

- 240** i. **Irving Edsel "Toodles"** (1926-1968)
- 241** ii. **Gerald Lee** (1932-1989)
- 242** iii. **Betty Jean** (1938-)

- 243 iv. **Clarence Edward “Red”** (1943-2022)
244 v. **Elizabeth Anne “Anne”** (1945-)

138. Audrey Louise Shorter³

Birth: 7 Apr 1908
Death: 20 Apr 1908³
Father: **William Aubrey “Aubrey” Shorter**^{3,49} (29 Sep 1879-2 Mar 1960)
Mother: **Elizabeth Adaline “Lizzie” Shorter**^{3,27} (12 Oct 1882-1 Jul 1963)

139. Evelyn Beatrice Shorter³

Birth: 18 Sep 1909
Death: 20 Nov 2000^{3,49}
Burial: Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, VA
Father: **William Aubrey “Aubrey” Shorter**^{3,49} (29 Sep 1879-2 Mar 1960)
Mother: **Elizabeth Adaline “Lizzie” Shorter**^{3,27} (12 Oct 1882-1 Jul 1963)

Spouse: **Lynwood Clarence Glenn**³ (19 Feb 1904-28 Jan 1953)
Birth: 19 Feb 1904
Death: 28 Jan 1953^{3,49,24}
Burial: Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, VA⁴⁹
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933⁴⁹

4 Children...

- 245 i. **Lynwood Gordon “Gordon”** (1935-2019)
246 ii. **Frances Jonell “Jonell”** (1937-2018)
247 iii. **Shalmir Ruth** (1942-2008)
248 iv. **Catherine Paige** (1950-)

140. Howard Aubrey “Buck” Shorter^{3,49}

Birth: 23 Jan 1912
Death: 25 Aug 1991³
Burial: Spring Creek Cemetery, Darlington Heights, Prince Edward County, VA⁴⁹
Father: **William Aubrey “Aubrey” Shorter**^{3,49} (29 Sep 1879-2 Mar 1960)

Mother: **Elizabeth Adaline “Lizzie” Shorter**^{3,27} (12 Oct 1882-1 Jul 1963)
Occupation: Farmer⁴⁹

He was a farmer in Darlington Heights, VA⁴⁹

Spouse: **Marguerite Dexter Hudgins**³ (6 May 1915-20 Mar 2000)
Birth: 6 May 1915
Death: 20 Mar 2000³
Burial: Spring Creek Cemetery, Darlington Heights, Prince Edward County, VA⁴⁹
Marriage: 8 Nov 1931⁴⁹

2 Children...

- 249** i. **Elizabeth Audrey “Liz” “Susie”** (1933-2015)
- 250** ii. **William Howard “Billy” Sr.** (1936-)

141. Elizabeth Adeline Shorter³

Birth: 27 Mar 1914, Princeton, WV¹¹⁴
Death: 4 Feb 1999²⁴
Burial: Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, VA²⁷
Father: **William Aubrey “Aubrey” Shorter**^{3,49} (29 Sep 1879-2 Mar 1960)
Mother: **Elizabeth Adaline “Lizzie” Shorter**^{3,27} (12 Oct 1882-1 Jul 1963)

142. Frances June Shorter³

Birth: 11 Jun 1916
Death: 23 Dec 1994³
Father: **William Aubrey “Aubrey” Shorter**^{3,49} (29 Sep 1879-2 Mar 1960)
Mother: **Elizabeth Adaline “Lizzie” Shorter**^{3,27} (12 Oct 1882-1 Jul 1963)

Spouse: **Branch Singleton “Bud” Childress**^{3,49} (25 Jan 1908-8 Nov 1970)
Birth: 25 Jan 1908
Death: 8 Nov 1970, Roanoke, VA³

1 Child...

251 i. **Allen Branch Sr.** (1942-2020)

143. Russell Kenner Shorter^{82,25,114}

Birth: 10 May 1912, Crewe, VA¹¹⁴
Death: 26 Mar 2006, Fredericksburg, VA^{114,25}
Burial: Restwood Memorial Gardens, Hinton, WVA²⁵
Father: **Clyde Henry Shorter Sr.**^{16,25} (12 Mar 1882-21 Mar 1965)
Mother: **Gertrude Marsh Cralle**^{16,24} (1892-6 Apr 1920)
Occupation: C&O Railroad⁹²

Russell K. Shorter, 93 of Fredericksburg, Virginia formerly of Hinton, died Sunday morning March 26, 2006 in Fredericksburg following a long illness.

Born May 10, 1912 in Nottoway County, Virginia he was the son of the late Clyde Henry & Gertrude M. Cralle Shorter.

Russell was retired employee of the C&O Railway Company in Hinton. He was a former member of St. Patrick Catholic Church in Hinton and was a current member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Fredericksburg, Virginia. He had been a resident of Fredericksburg since 1999.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Helen Mullins Shorter in August of 1998.

Survivors include one son, William J. Shorter & wife Neta of Fredericksburg, Virginia. One grandson, Steven Shorter of Fredericksburg, one granddaughter, Kelly Coleman of Petersburg, Virginia. Three great grandchildren. One half brother and two half sisters.²⁵

Spouse: **Helen Elizabeth Mullens**²⁵ (11 Jul 1918-5 Aug 1998)
Birth: 11 Jul 1918
Death: 5 Aug 1998²⁵
Burial: Restwood Memorial Gardens, Hinton, WVA²⁵
Father: **William Eli Mullens**¹²⁹ (1888-1971)
Mother: **Johanna E. O'Conner**¹²⁹ (1883-1969)
Marriage: 23 Dec 1937¹²⁹

1 Child...

252 i. **William Joseph "Bill" (1941-)**

144. Clyde Henry Shorter Jr.⁸¹

Birth: 7 Nov 1927, Hinton, WV^{81,130}
Death: 15 Jul 2019
Burial: Garden Hills Cemetery, Opelika, Alabama²⁷
Father: **Clyde Henry Shorter Sr.**^{16,25} (12 Mar 1882-21 Mar 1965)
Mother: **Lucy Hunter Holland**^{54,83,24} (12 Nov 1903-1 May 1937)
Occupation: Miner at age 11⁸¹

He enlisted in the Army during WWII.¹⁰⁶

Mr. Shorter retired in 1966 as a SFC/E7 from the U.S army after 20 years, 5 months and 27 days of active service. He served in two Korean Wars and was stationed all over the world. He worked as a mechanic for the remainder of his working career until approximately 1980.

SFC US Army Korea^{27,92}

Living in Georgia in 2011⁹²

Spouse: _____⁹²

2 Children...

253 i. **Brenda Kay**
254 ii. **Janet Lea**

145. Helen Lee Shorter⁸¹

Birth: 28 Feb 1929, Hinton, WV⁹²
Death: 17 May 2011, Clarksburg, WV^{131,92}
Burial: Flora Hills Memorial Gardens, Clarksburg, WV⁹²
Father: **Clyde Henry Shorter Sr.**^{16,25} (12 Mar 1882-21 Mar 1965)
Mother: **Lucy Hunter Holland**^{54,83,24} (12 Nov 1903-1 May 1937)

She was born in Hinton on February 28, 1929 the daughter of the late Clyde H. Shorter and Lucy Holland Shorter. She was preceded in death by her husband John Carl Cropp in 1994. Helen is survived by three daughters; Sarah Laura and fiancée Jamie

Lipscomb of Clarksburg, Helen Jenkins of Maryland, Pearl Hartman of Maryland; three sons; William Lee Cropp and wife Martha of Clarksburg, Russell Cropp and wife Cheryl of Clarksburg and James Cropp and fiancée Laura of Clarksburg; eleven grandchildren; eight great grandchildren and one on the way; one brother; Clyde Shorter, Jr. of Georgia and one sister Lucy Ann Shorter of Georgia. She was preceded in death by one daughter; Ida Lee Wolfe and one brother; Russell Shorter.⁹²

Spouse: **John Carl Cropp**⁸³ (18 Mar 1902-1994)
Birth: 18 Mar 1902, Bridgeport, WV
Death: 1994^{131,92}
Burial: Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, WV²⁷
Marriage: 1948, Barbour, WV⁸³

7 Children...

255	i.	Ida Lee (1949-2005)
256	ii.	Sarah Laura
257	iii.	Helen
258	iv.	Pearl
259	v.	William Lee
260	vi.	Russell
261	vii.	James

146. Unnamed Shorter⁷⁹

Birth: 2 Feb 1935, West Virginia
Death: 2 Feb 1935, Hinton, WV⁷⁹
Father: **Clyde Henry Shorter Sr.**^{16,25} (12 Mar 1882-21 Mar 1965)
Mother: **Lucy Hunter Holland**^{54,83,24} (12 Nov 1903-1 May 1937)

147. Lucy Ann "Ann" Shorter⁸¹

Birth: 1937
Father: **Clyde Henry Shorter Sr.**^{16,25} (12 Mar 1882-21 Mar 1965)
Mother: **Lucy Hunter Holland**^{54,83,24} (12 Nov 1903-1 May 1937)

She was possibly named Ann Lucille or Lucille per William J. Shorter.
Of Richmond, VA in 1965⁸⁰

Living in Georgia in 2011⁹²

148. Virginia Vandalia “Van” Shorter^{3,54,27}

Birth: 7 May 1915⁵⁴
Death: 2 Jan 1991
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁷
Father: **Thomas Edward Shorter Sr.**^{25,3,81} (24 Dec 1882-24 Feb 1956)
Mother: **Flossie Virginia Hobbs**^{25,86} (22 Apr 1894-3 Mar 1986)

Spouse: **Herbert Steel Wheary Jr.**^{3,86} (4 Sep 1915-20 Oct 1971)
Birth: 4 Sep 1915⁸⁶
Death: 20 Oct 1971
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁷
Father: **Herbert Steel Wheary Sr.**⁸⁶ (1885-1960)
Mother: **Elizabeth Barrett “Bessie” Oliver**^{86,132} (1890-1976)
Occupation: Store Keeper²⁴
Marriage: 4 Sep 1937, Norfolk, VA⁸⁶

PVT US Army WWII²⁷

2 Children...

- 262** i. **Herbert Steel III** (1941-)
- 263** ii. **Edward James** (1949-)

149. Thomas Edward “Edward” Shorter Jr.^{3,81}

Birth: 25 Oct 1917⁹⁸
Death: 21 Dec 2000²⁷
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, VA²⁷
Father: **Thomas Edward Shorter Sr.**^{25,3,81} (24 Dec 1882-24 Feb 1956)
Mother: **Flossie Virginia Hobbs**^{25,86} (22 Apr 1894-3 Mar 1986)
Occupation: worked for Norfolk and Western Railroad⁸⁵

No children were affected.⁷¹

He was a veteran of WWII.⁸⁵
Of Portsmouth, VA in 1956⁸⁵

Spouse: **Mary Frances Powell**⁸⁶ (17 Aug 1908-12 May 1978)
Birth: 17 Aug 1908, Nottoway Co., VA⁷¹
Death: 12 May 1978, Blackstone, VA²⁴
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, VA²⁴
Father: **Richard Luther Powell**⁸⁶
Mother: **Ida Mason Jones**^{86,24}
Marriage: 29 Aug 1937, Victoria, VA^{86,71}
Divorce: 28 Mar 1940, Nottoway Co., VA⁷¹

No Children

Spouse: **Leona Pearl Jones**^{27,114} (23 Oct 1920-11 Mar 2000)
Birth: 23 Oct 1920, Danville, VA⁸⁵
Death: 11 Mar 2000, Chesapeake, VA²⁴
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, VA²⁷
Father: **Thomas R. Scott**¹¹⁴
Mother: **Pearl M. Jones**¹¹⁴
Marriage: 6 Mar 1943, Camden, NC⁹⁰

1 Child...

264 i. **Betty Jean** (ca1944-)

150. Jean Conley "Beans" Shorter^{3,133,92}

Birth: 13 Jun 1920, Crewe, Virginia, USA^{81,134}
Death: 26 Sep 2008, Nottoway Co., VA^{131,24}
Father: **Thomas Edward Shorter Sr.**^{25,3,81} (24 Dec 1882-24 Feb 1956)
Mother: **Flossie Virginia Hobbs**^{25,86} (22 Apr 1894-3 Mar 1986)
Occupation: Switchman for N & W Railroad⁹²

He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II.¹³⁵ and the Korean War. He was a longtime member of Crewe Vol. Fire Dept. for over 50 years.⁹²

Spouse: **Mae Elizabeth Ashmore**⁸⁶ (15 Sep 1919-16 Mar 2005)
Birth: 15 Sep 1919, Chicago, IL⁸⁶
Death: 16 Mar 2005, Prince Edward Co., VA^{131,24}
Father: **Charles Gordon Ashmore**⁸⁶
Mother: **Ethel Triteline**⁸⁶
Marriage: 27 Apr 1940, Kenbridge, VA⁸⁶

3 Children...

265 i. **Charles Edward "Chuck"** (1945-2017)
266 ii. **Mina Adele** (1948-)
267 iii. **Nan Elizabeth** (1957-)

151. **William James Shorter Sr.**^{25,86}

Birth: 27 Mar 1923, Crewe, VA⁸⁶
Death: 17 Jan 1998
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁵
Father: **Thomas Edward Shorter Sr.**^{25,3,81} (24 Dec 1882-24 Feb 1956)
Mother: **Flossie Virginia Hobbs**^{25,86} (22 Apr 1894-3 Mar 1986)

He served as a CPL in the US Army during WWII. He earned a Silver Star and a Purple Heart.²⁵

Of Crewe, VA in 1956⁸⁵

Spouse: **Judith F. Ragan**^{25,86} (30 Oct 1925-10 Feb 1981)
Birth: 30 Oct 1925, Crewe, VA⁸⁶
Death: 10 Feb 1981
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁵
Father: **W. H. Ragan**⁸⁶
Mother: **Myrtle Louisa Puryear**⁸⁶
Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, Crewe, VA⁸⁶

1 Child...

268

i. **William James Jr. (1950-)**

Spouse: **Willa Kate Lewis**⁸⁶ (1936-)

Birth: 1936, Tennessee⁸⁶

Father: **Leonard A. Lewis**⁸⁶

Mother: **Verona Ownby**⁸⁶

Marriage: 13 Oct 1984, Crewe, VA⁸⁶

152. Betty Lee Shorter^{3,81}

Birth: 1929, Crewe, VA⁶⁰

Father: **Thomas Edward Shorter Sr.**^{25,3,81} (24 Dec 1882-24 Feb 1956)

Mother: **Flossie Virginia Hobbs**^{25,86} (22 Apr 1894-3 Mar 1986)

Occupation: Housewife⁶⁰

Of Roanoke, VA in 1956⁸⁵

Of Richmond, VA in 2008⁹²

Spouse: **Earlie Oswell Jones Jr.**^{3,86,81} (12 Aug 1927-12 May 2009)

Birth: 12 Aug 1927, Crewe, VA^{86,60}

Death: 12 May 2009¹⁷

Father: **Earlie Oswell Jones Sr.**⁸⁶ (6 Feb 1888-8 May 1962)

Mother: **Ola Morton Jones**^{86,16,27} (27 Sep 1888-18 Apr 1972)

Occupation: Investigator State Corporation Commission; Manager, Coastal Tank Lines^{86,60}

Education: Wake Forest College, Class of 1949¹³⁶

Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Crewe, VA⁸⁶

Divorce: 22 Jul 1969, Virginia, USA⁶⁰

1 Child...

269

i. **Earlie Oswell III (1951-)**

153. William Edward "Pete" Bryant Sr.^{3,132,27}

Birth: 1907, Crewe, VA¹³²
Father: **Edward Elliott Bryant**²⁴ (31 Oct 1879-31 May 1939)
Mother: **Orie Louise Shorter**³ (10 Apr 1889-Jan 1968)

No minor children were affected by the divorce.⁷¹

Spouse: **Margaret Catherine Shaubach**^{71,90,27,86} (ca 1911-)
Birth: ca 1911, Nottoway Co., VA⁷¹
Occupation: Housewife⁶⁰
Marriage: 3 Dec 1930, Crewe, VA⁷¹
Divorce: Sep 1957, Norfolk, VA⁷¹

2 Children...

- 270** i. **William Edward Jr.** (1932-1998)
- 271** ii. **Ronald Lee** (ca1941-)

154. Orie Elizabeth "Betsy" Bryant^{3,63,86}

Birth: 29 Oct 1916, Virginia, USA²⁴
Death: 8 Jun 1974, MCV Hospital In Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **Edward Elliott Bryant**²⁴ (31 Oct 1879-31 May 1939)
Mother: **Orie Louise Shorter**³ (10 Apr 1889-Jan 1968)

Spouse: **Clifton Martin Burnett**^{3,24} (6 Oct 1916-13 Mar 1961)
Birth: 6 Oct 1916, Lunenburg Co., VA¹¹⁷
Death: 13 Mar 1961
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Richmond, VA²⁷

3 Children...

- 272** i. **Dana Kay** (ca1943-)
- 273** ii. **Larry Kent** (1947-)
- 274** iii. **Debbie**

155. Nancy Rose LaNetta Lloyd^{3,46}

Birth: 21 Oct 1915, Danville, VA¹³⁷
Death: 20 Dec 1981, St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, VA^{3,24}
Burial: Westhampton Memorial Park And Cremation Park, Henrico, VA²⁴
Father: **Robert Allison Lloyd Sr.**³ (25 Apr 1889-30 Dec 1921)
Mother: **Adelaide Marie Shorter**²⁵ (18 Aug 1890-17 Jun 1954)

Spouse: _____⁴⁶

Spouse: **Robert Hulcher Wilton**³ (7 Aug 1915-27 Jan 1982)
Birth: 7 Aug 1915, Richmond, VA¹¹⁷
Death: 27 Jan 1982³
Burial: Westhampton Memorial Park And Cremation Park, Henrico, VA¹³⁷
Father: **John Alexander Wilton**⁴⁶
Mother: **Piccola Davis**⁴⁶
Occupation: Manager, Sanitary Grocery Co.⁴⁶
Marriage: 16 Jun 1937, Crewe, VA⁴⁶

1 Child...
 275 i. **Lloyd** (1944-1963)

156. Beverly Goode Lloyd³

Birth: 9 Feb 1917, Danville, VA
Death: 1 Apr 1989, Norfolk, VA^{3,27}
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, VA²⁷
Father: **Robert Allison Lloyd Sr.**³ (25 Apr 1889-30 Dec 1921)
Mother: **Adelaide Marie Shorter**²⁵ (18 Aug 1890-17 Jun 1954)

Spouse: **Warren Rockwell Lambert Sr.**³ (23 Aug 1913-13 Mar 2003)
Birth: 23 Aug 1913

Death: 13 Mar 2003³
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, VA²⁷

2 Children...

- 276** i. **Blair Lloyd** (1942-)
- 277** ii. **Warren Rockwell Jr.** (1946-2014)

157. Robert Allison Lloyd Jr.³

Birth: 11 Nov 1918, Danville, VA
Death: 18 Mar 2002³
Father: **Robert Allison Lloyd Sr.**³ (25 Apr 1889-30 Dec 1921)
Mother: **Adelaide Marie Shorter**²⁵ (18 Aug 1890-17 Jun 1954)
Occupation: Operator of Nursing Home⁶⁰

Spouse: **Mary Ellis Moon**³ (16 Jan 1921-14 Sep 1999)
Birth: 16 Jan 1921, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Death: 14 Sep 1999³
Father: **Henry Iva Moon**⁴⁶
Mother: **Minnie Waverly Landis**^{46,138}
Marriage: 10 Apr 1944, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 7 Dec 1962, Richmond, VA⁶⁰

3 Children...

- 278** i. **Robert Allison III** (1945-)
- 279** ii. **Elaine Dale** (Twin) (1949-)
- 280** iii. **Eileen Lynn** (Twin) (1949-)

158. Bess Louise "Becky" Lloyd^{53,54,3,85}

Birth: ca 1921, Virginia, USA^{81,13}
Death: 23 Jul 2004, Richmond, VA³
Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁷
Birth: 14 Nov 1920, Danville, VA⁶⁰
Father: **Allie Augustus "Gus" Hawks**^{3,85} (19 Sep 1895-4 Sep 1968)

Mother: **Bessie Goode “Essie” Shorter**⁸¹ (18 Jun 1896-23 Nov 1974)

She was raised by Allie Augustus Hawks and her Aunt Bessie Shorter Hawks.⁴⁹ She not called Bess but was called Becky. Hence the name “Becky” appears in many of the records.⁵³

Her father died in 1921, leaving her mother with four young children. Being the youngest, Bess lived with the Hawks who could not have children.⁵³ Living with Allie Augustus and Bessie Shorter Hawks in 1930.⁵⁴ She was not adopted by them, but she lived with them and had a good life. Bess’ grandmother, Rosa Vandalia Shorter came to live with them.⁵³

Spouse: **Morgan Elbertus Turner Sr.**^{85,3} (25 Feb 1916-23 May 1996)

Birth: 25 Feb 1916, Crewe, VA

Death: 23 May 1996, Prince Edward Co., VA^{24,3}

Burial: Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA²⁷

Father: **Pride E. Turner**²⁷

Mother: **Bessie M.**²⁷

Occupation: Yard Conductor for N&W Railway Co.⁶⁰

Marriage: 7 May 1940, Crewe, VA^{27,60}

Divorce: 15 Jan 1963, Nottoway Co., VA⁶⁰

2 Children...

281 i. **Anne Lloyd** (1941-)

282 ii. **Morgan Elbertus “Bert” Jr.** (1942-)

159. Lucy Ann Shorter “Ann” Hawks^{3,80,84}

Birth: 1937, Virginia, USA⁸⁴

Father: **Allie Augustus “Gus” Hawks**^{3,85} (19 Sep 1895-4 Sep 1968)

Mother: **Bessie Goode “Essie” Shorter**⁸¹ (18 Jun 1896-23 Nov 1974)

She was adopted by the Hawks. She was a niece of Bessie Shorter Hawks. Her father may have been Clyde Henry Shorter, Jr.^{49,84} Her name may have been Ann Lucile or Lucile Ann.⁸⁴ She is listed as Lucy Ann Hawks in the Franklin High School Yearbook.¹²⁸

Of Nashville, TN in 1974⁸⁵

160. Robert Thomas “Bobby” French Jr.⁴²

Birth: 16 Jul 1918, Henrico Co., VA⁴³
Death: 4 Oct 1975, Henrico Co., VA⁵⁷
Burial: Washington Memorial Park, Sandston, VA⁵⁷
Father: **Robert Thomas French Sr.**^{92,25} (15 May 1882-3 Feb 1939)
Mother: **Alice V. Brown**^{31,56} (26 Mar 1888-23 Apr 1974)
Occupation: R.F.& P. Railroad⁵⁷

He served in the S Navy during W.W. II from 20 Jul 1944 to 17 Feb 1946.^{57,125}

Spouse: **Barbara NUCKOLS**⁵⁷ (ca 1922-19 Mar 2010)
Birth: ca 1922, Stuarts, Draft, VA⁴²
Death: 19 Mar 2010, Naples, FL
Burial: Washington Memorial Park, Sandston, VA

1 Child...
 283 i. **Elizabeth Marie “Betty”** (1947-)

161. William Stuart French Sr.^{114,25}

Birth: 16 Dec 1924, Richmond, VA
Death: 9 Nov 1993¹¹⁴
Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Robert Thomas French Sr.**^{92,25} (15 May 1882-3 Feb 1939)
Mother: **Alice V. Brown**^{31,56} (26 Mar 1888-23 Apr 1974)
Occupation: Machine Operator⁵⁶

He served in the U.S. Army during WWII.¹²⁵

Spouse: **Theresa Gloria ROBERTS**^{56,25} (1929-26 Sep 2014)

Birth: 1929, Charleston, S.C.⁵⁶
Death: 26 Sep 2014, Richmond, VA
Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Occupation: Telephone Operator
Marriage: 15 Sep 1955, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

FRENCH, Theresa Gloria Roberts, 86, of Richmond, passed from this life September 26, 2014. She was preceded in death by her husband, William Stuart French Sr.; her son, William Stuart French Jr.; two sisters, Frances R. Seay and Helen R. Durham; and five brothers of Charleston, S.C. She is survived by her daughter-in-law, Brenda M. French of Richmond; her sister, Phylona Pecori of Lynn Haven, Fla.; a nephew, Richard Seay of Hurricane, W.Va.; a niece, Judith Quick of Richmond; as well as numerous other nieces and nephews. Mrs. French retired from AT&T after 42 years of service. She was a longtime parishioner of St. John's Catholic Church. The family will receive friends 6 to 8 p.m. Monday, at the Central Chapel of Bennett Funeral Home, 3215 Cutshaw Ave. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated 2 p.m. Tuesday, September 30, at St. John's Catholic Church, 811 W. Nine Mile Rd., Highland Springs. Interment will follow in Hollywood Cemetery.²⁵

1 Child...

284 i. **William Stuart Jr.** (1957-2008)

162. **Mary Virginia Brown**⁴³

Birth: 10 May 1916, Richmond, VA⁴³
Death: 17 May 1999
Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Camden, SC⁵⁶
Father: **Robert Elsom Brown Jr.**³¹ (8 Jul 1890-16 Jul 1932)
Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Williams**⁵⁶ (11 Apr 1892-14 Apr 1965)

CAMDEN - Funeral Mass for Virginia Brown Hecker, 83, will be held Thursday, May 20, 1999 at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church, with burial in Forest Lawn Memorial Park. The Rev. Edward Marley will officiate.

Mrs. Hecker, widow of Charles Milton Hecker, died Monday, May 17, 1999. Born in Richmond, Va., she was a daughter of the late Robert Edward and Genieveve Williams Hecker. She was a member of Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church. Surviving are her sons, Charles M. Hecker Jr. of Lancaster, Ohio, Robert Paul Hecker of Columbia, James Thomas Hecker of Columbia, six grandchildren; sisters, Peggy B. Noseck of Richmond, Va., Lucille B. Taylor of N. Charleston.²⁵

Spouse: **Charles Milton HECKER Sr.**^{43,25} (26 Sep 1912-6 May 1980)
Birth: 26 Sep 1912, Richmond, VA^{56,72}
Death: 6 May 1980
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA⁴²
Occupation: worked for the Richmond News Leader⁵⁶
Marriage: 10 May 1939, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

3 Children...

285 i. **Charles Milton Jr.** (1941-2008)
286 ii. **Robert Paul** (1944-)
287 iii. **James Thomas "Tommy"** (1948-)

163. Robert Elsom "Bobby" Brown III^{35,57,115}

Birth: 26 Apr 1920, Richmond, Virginia^{35,66,57}
Death: 11 Aug 1980, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Father: **Robert Elsom Brown Jr.**³¹ (8 Jul 1890-16 Jul 1932)
Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Williams**⁵⁶ (11 Apr 1892-14 Apr 1965)
Occupation: Lithograph Pressman; Printer for Everett Waddey Co.^{57,86}

Spouse: **Phyllis Robins HUDSPETH**^{57,86} (24 Nov 1917-26 Dec 1982)
Birth: 24 Nov 1917, Richmond, VA^{86,25}
Death: 26 Dec 1982, Mechanicsville, VA
Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Lewis Thomas HUDSPETH**⁸⁶ (-1933)
Mother: **Alma ROBINS**⁸⁶ (-1971)
Occupation: Stenographer; Retired from Chesapeake and Ohio Railway^{86,115}
Marriage: 26 May 1956, Richmond, VA⁸⁶

No Children

164. Genevieve Cecelia Brown⁵⁶

Birth: 4 Dec 1921, Virginia^{56,57}
Death: 19 Sep 1967, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Father: **Robert Elsom Brown Jr.**³¹ (8 Jul 1890-16 Jul 1932)
Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Williams**⁵⁶ (11 Apr 1892-14 Apr 1965)

She was a Corporal in the US Marine Corps and was stationed at the Aviation Women's Reserve Squadron-1 in Mojave, CA in 1944⁹³

On 3 Jun 1952, she departed from Seattle, WA for Yokohama, Japan on the ship Funston.¹³⁹

Spouse: **Kenneth Buford Pollard Sr.**^{56,115} (24 Mar 1920-28 May 1982)
Birth: 24 Mar 1920, Ocean View, VA^{56,43}
Death: 28 May 1982, Richmond (Henrico Co.), VA⁵⁷
Burial: Westhampton Memorial Park, Henrico, VA
Father: **Ernest L. Pollard Sr.**¹¹⁵
Mother: **Minnie GILHAM**¹¹⁵ (1892-1978)
Occupation: Cotton Farmer, Rayon Worker; Retired from the U.S. Army and the Veterans Claims Office in Richmond, VA^{56,106,115}
Marriage: 29 Dec 1941, Richmond, VA⁵⁶
Divorce:

He served as Technical Sergeant¹⁰⁶ in the U.S. Army during WWII and served in the National Guard in Federal Service¹⁰⁶

He was Chief Warrant Officer and was awarded the Army Commendation Ribbon with Metal Pendant for meritorious service at Headquarters, United States Army Forces, Far East, at Camp Zama, Japan.⁴² He was decorated for his work as administrative officer of the provost marshal section of the headquarters from Sept, 1951 to February, 1954. He and his family have been in Japan for two years.⁴²

4 Children...

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 288 | i. | Kenneth Buford Jr. (1943-1998) |
| 289 | ii. | Michael Ernest "Mike" Sr. (1947-2003) |
| 290 | iii. | Patricia Ann (1949-2014) |
| 291 | iv. | Mary Kay |

165. Lucille Mae "Lucy" Brown²⁵

Birth: 22 May 1923, Richmond, VA
Death: 30 Aug 2010, North Charleston, SC
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, North Charleston, SC²⁵
Father: **Robert Elsom Brown Jr.**³¹ (8 Jul 1890-16 Jul 1932)
Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Williams**⁵⁶ (11 Apr 1892-14 Apr 1965)
Occupation: MUSC College of Nursing²⁵
Education: John Marshall High School, Richmond, VA; Rice Business College,
Charleston, SC²⁵

Lucy B. Taylor N. CHARLESTON -

Lucy B. Taylor, widow of J. Langley Taylor Jr., entered into eternal rest on Monday, August 30, 2010, at a local hospital.

Lucille was born May 22, 1923, in Richmond, VA, the daughter of Genevieve Williams Brown and Robert Elsom Brown Sr. In 1943

She met the love of her life at a USO dance in Ft. Lee, Petersburg, VA. After her marriage they moved to St. Petersburg, FL, and at the end of the war to Charleston. She was a graduate of John Marshall High School in Richmond VA and Rice Business College in Charleston. Prior to her marriage she worked at the U.S. Patent Office and the Life Insurance Company of Virginia in Richmond.

Lucille has been an active member of St. John Catholic Church in North Charleston for the past 60 years. She is a retiree from MUSC College of Nursing.

She is survived by two daughter, Mary Lou Taylor of North Charleston and Virginia "Ginny" T. Phillips (Thomas E.) of the Isle of Palms; one granddaughter, V. April Phillips of the Isle of Palms, one sister, Peggy B. Noseck of Richmond VA, one sister-in-law, Carolyn G. Taylor of Summerville SC; and many loving cousins, nieces, nephews, and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, and siblings, Robert E. Brown Jr. of Mechanicsville VA, Virginia B. Hecker of Camden SC, and Genevieve B. Pollard of Richmond.

The family will receive visitors at Carolina Memorial Funeral Home on Wednesday evening, September 1, 2010, from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. The rosary will be recited at 5:00 p.m. The Mass of Christian Burial will be at 12:00 noon Thursday, September 2, 2010,

at St. John Catholic Church, North Charleston. Interment will follow in Carolina Memorial Park, 7113 Rivers Avenue, North Charleston SC 29406.

25

Spouse: **Jesse Langley TAYLOR**²⁵ (8 Apr 1920-25 Oct 1964)
Birth: 8 Apr 1920
Death: 25 Oct 1964
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, North Charleston, SC²⁵
Marriage: 1944²⁵

Of N. Charleston, SC in ²⁵1999

2 Children...

- 292** i. **Mary Lou** (1948-)
- 293** ii. **Virginia "Ginny"** (1950-2019)

166. Margaret Ann "Peggy" Brown^{25,35,115}

Birth: 8 Jul 1926
Death: 19 Nov 2017²⁵
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **Robert Elsom Brown Jr.**³¹ (8 Jul 1890-16 Jul 1932)
Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Williams**⁵⁶ (11 Apr 1892-14 Apr 1965)

Of Richmond, VA in 2010²⁵

Spouse: **Charles Robert NOSECK Sr.**^{25,115} (9 Nov 1925-10 Apr 1981)
Birth: 9 Nov 1925
Death: 10 Apr 1981, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Marriage: Jun 1948, Richmond, VA At Home¹¹⁵

He served in the US Navy during WWII.¹²⁵

5 Children...

- 294** i. **Charles Robert Jr.** (1949-)

- 295 ii. **Joanne** (1952-)
- 296 iii. **Stephen Arthur** (1955-)
- 297 iv. **David Evan** (1960-2005)
- 298 v. **Mark Alan** (1965-2016)

167. Mary Lou Brown^{35,57}

Birth: 21 Jun 1930
 Death: 12 Dec 1930, Richmond, VA⁵⁷
 Father: **Robert Elsom Brown Jr.**³¹ (8 Jul 1890-16 Jul 1932)
 Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Williams**⁵⁶ (11 Apr 1892-14 Apr 1965)

168. William Melville Brown Jr.³

Birth: 10 Dec 1916
 Death: 19 Feb 1989³
 Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
 Father: **William Melville "Melville" Brown Sr.**²⁷ (20 Nov 1892-11 Mar 1946)
 Mother: **Elizabeth L. "Liv" Bingley**^{56,27} (19 Nov 1892-17 Nov 1940)

Spouse: **Mary Karolyn Neumann**³ (10 Jun 1916-8 Mar 2009)
 Birth: 10 Jun 1916, Richmond, VA Hospital
 Death: 8 Mar 2009, Henrico Co., VA³
 Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA⁹²
 Father: **Albert Frank Neumann**³ (4 May 1879-3 Feb 1937)
 Mother: **Mary Emma Goode**³ (10 Apr 1881-24 Jun 1963)
 Education: Mary Baldwin College⁹²
 Marriage: 4 Sep 1940, Richmond, VA^{27,56}

BROWN, Mary Karolyn Neumann, 92, of Richmond, widow of William Melville Brown Jr., died Sunday, March 8, 2009. She is survived by her son, William Melville Brown III and his wife, Suzanne Heffner Brown; two grandsons, William Melville Brown IV and Alexander Heffner Brown; and one granddaughter, Elizabeth Leigh Brown. Mrs. Brown attended Mary Baldwin College. She was a lifelong member of First English Evangelical Lutheran Church. Mrs. Brown was a member of The Country Club of Virginia and a former member of The Woman's Club and the Tuckahoe Garden Club. A graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, March 17 in Hollywood Cemetery.⁹²

1 Child...

230 i. **William Melville III** (1942-)

169. Frederick Elsom D'Arville^{27,61}

Birth: 28 Jul 1927
Death: 28 Jul 1927, Pennsylvania⁶¹
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Thorkild Casimir Marie Joseph D'Arville**^{92,24,66,94} (17 Jul 1884-5 Jul 1952)
Mother: **Annie Ruth "Ruth" Brown**^{31,92} (12 Jan 1897-10 Jul 1974)

170. Louis Casimir D'Arville²⁴

Birth: 28 Jul 1927, Philadelphia, PA³⁵
Death: Mar 1987, Henrico Co., VA^{24,64}
Burial: Westhampton Memorial Park, Henrico, VA²⁴
Father: **Thorkild Casimir Marie Joseph D'Arville**^{92,24,66,94} (17 Jul 1884-5 Jul 1952)
Mother: **Annie Ruth "Ruth" Brown**^{31,92} (12 Jan 1897-10 Jul 1974)
Occupation: School Teacher; Retail Music Store^{24,56}
Education: John Marshall High School, Richmond, VA¹⁰⁹

He served in the Navy during World War II. Mr. D'Arville worked in the right-of-way division of the state Department of Highways and Transportation for several years. He later worked for Virginia Electric and Power Co., now Virginia Power, for 14 years. He bought the Southern Music Center in 1977. He was a trumpet player, and in the mid-1950s Mr. D'Arville founded the Louis D'Arville Orchestra, which played big band music. The orchestra existed for about 25 years and played at several gubernatorial inaugural balls. Mr. D'Arville was serving as president of the Richmond Musician's Association Local 123 of the American Federation of Musicians when he died. He was past president of the American Right-of-Way Association, a group concerned with land acquisition issues. He was a member of Dove Lodge 51 AF&AM, the Scottish Rite and Acca Temple Shrine. He played in the Acca Temple Shrine Band. He was an associate member of the Henrico County Fraternal Order of Police Lodge No. 4. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Margaret L. D'Arville; two sons, Gene C. and David F. D'Arville; two

daughters, Mrs. Denise D. Samuels and Miss Anne L. D'Arville, all of Richmond.²⁷

Spouse: **Margaret Liddelle Lovelock**^{24,56} (18 Nov 1933-31 Dec 2018)
Birth: 18 Nov 1933, Lynchburg, VA¹⁴⁰
Death: 31 Dec 2018, Richmond, VA⁹²
Father: **Frank Lovelock**⁵⁶
Mother: **Liddelle Harvey**⁵⁶
Occupation: worked at Southern Music Center with her husband⁹²
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

D'ARVILLE, Margaret Lovelock, 85, died peacefully on Monday, December 31, 2018, in Richmond, Va. She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Liddelle Lovelock; her loving husband, Louis D'Arville; brother, James Lovelock; daughter, Denise Samuels; and granddaughter, Jaime Samuels. She is survived by her brothers, Frank (Jeanne) and John Lovelock; her children, Gene D'Arville (Donna), David D'Arville (Mary Jane) and Anne Hogan; her grandchildren, Amanda Wharton (Josh), Erica Chenault (Robbie), Christopher Samuels (Cierra), David and Cecilia D'Arville; and four great-grandchildren, Frank Brian, Benjamin, Matthew and Darcy. Margaret loved life and was a wonderful mother. The best years of her life were spent raising her children in Sandston and Highland Springs and being part of a wonderful neighborhood community. For many years she worked at the family business, Southern Music Center, with her husband, Louis. ⁹²

4 Children...

- | | | |
|------------|------|---------------------------------|
| 299 | i. | Denise Karen (1953-2011) |
| 300 | ii. | Gene Casimir (1954-) |
| 301 | iii. | David Frank (1956-) |
| 302 | iv. | Anne Louis (1960-) |

171. James Brown D'Arville^{27,132}

Birth: 21 Jun 1927, Spotsylvania, VA^{27,132}
Death: 9 Jul 1928
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **Thorkild Casimir Marie Joseph D'Arville**^{92,24,66,94} (17 Jul 1884-5 Jul 1952)
Mother: **Annie Ruth "Ruth" Brown**^{31,92} (12 Jan 1897-10 Jul 1974)

172. George Wilson Brown⁴⁶

Birth: 26 Aug 1926, Virginia⁴⁶
Death: 29 Nov 2013, Shelbyville, TN²⁵
Burial: Kimbro Cemetery, Bedford, TN²⁵
Father: **George Washington Brown** (29 May 1899-28 Aug 1967)
Mother: **May Belle Hendricks** (1899-1985)
Education: John Marshall High School; University of Richmond (Virginia)¹²⁸

Spouse: **Mary Ellyson HENSLEY**⁴⁶ (31 Jan 1925-27 Mar 2018)
Birth: 31 Jan 1925, Tennessee⁴⁶
Death: 27 Mar 2018, Tennessee
Burial: Kimbro Cemetery, Bedford, TN²⁵
Occupation: worked for VDOT; Eureka Corp.; American Can Co.; Flys Manufacturing; Uniroyal²⁵
Marriage: 10 Feb 1986, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶

Mrs. Mary Hensley Brown 93 of Shelbyville died Tuesday, March 27th.

She was a native of Bedford County; a retired employee of the Dept. of Transportation of Virginia; former employee of Eureka Corp., American Can Co, Flys Manufacturing, Uniroyal and a member of Southside Baptist Church.

She was the daughter of the late Odus and Gracie Bell Nowlin Hensley. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Robert Moody McConnell and her second husband, George Wilson Brown; a brother, Ralph Hensley and a sister, Laura Jean Brown.

She is survived by her children, Robert McConnell, Shirley Mumpower of Shelbyville; sisters, Dorothy Sullivan of Fayetteville, Peggy Overcast of Shelbyville, brother, George Robert Hensley of Fayetteville; five grandchildren; six great grandchildren and three great great grandchildren.²⁵

No Children

173. Alice Whitley Jones

Birth: 9 Feb 1910, Smithfield, VA

Death: 30 Sep 2000, Richmond City, VA¹⁴¹
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Henrico, VA²⁵
Father: **Calvin Peter Jones Sr.**⁹⁹ (24 Jul 1870-22 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Bertha Myriam Washer** (1883-1972)

Unmarried.

State president of the United Daughters of the Confederacy in 1959.¹⁴²
President General (UDC) 1968-1970²⁵

174. Calvin Peter Jones Jr.⁸²

Birth: 20 Dec 1911, Smithfield, VA^{82,46}
Death: 20 Mar 1968, Henrico, Co., VA²⁷
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Henrico, VA²⁷
Father: **Calvin Peter Jones Sr.**⁹⁹ (24 Jul 1870-22 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Bertha Myriam Washer** (1883-1972)
Occupation: Asst. Foreman in 1937, plant manager of Phillip Morris in 1968^{46,85}

Spouse: **Gladys Lucille Stearns**^{27,46} (4 Jan 1915-17 Jul 1959)
Birth: 4 Jan 1915, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Death: 17 Jul 1959²⁴
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Henrico, VA²⁷
Father: **William E. Stearns**²⁴
Mother: **Sadie A. Gibson**²⁴
Marriage: 15 May 1947, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

1 Child...

303 i. **Evelyn Constance "Connie"** (1939-2018)

175. Robert Quinten Jones^{99,75}

Birth: 28 Apr 1913, Smithfield, VA^{82,75}
Death: 25 Mar 1993
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Calvin Peter Jones Sr.**⁹⁹ (24 Jul 1870-22 Nov 1922)

Mother: **Bertha Myriam Washer** (1883-1972)
Occupation: Salesman⁴⁶

M SGT US ARMY AIR CORPS World WarII²⁵

Sallow Complexion, Hazel Eyes, Brown hair, 6'2"¹⁴³

Spouse: **Anna M. Gibbs**⁸⁶ (26 Aug 1918-10 Feb 2008)
Birth: 26 Aug 1918, Pratts, VA⁴⁶
Death: 10 Feb 2008, Westminster-Canterbury, Richmond, VA⁹²
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Bernard Scott Gibbs**⁴⁶
Mother: **Cornelia Estes**⁴⁶
Occupation: Secretary⁹²
Education: Smithdeal Massey Business College⁹²
Marriage: 6 Sep 1941, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

three great-grandchildren, Taylor, Henley, and Jack⁹²

1 Child...

304 i. **Cornelia Anne** (ca1946-)

176. Bertha Davis "Pud" Jones^{82,144}

Birth: 28 Apr 1913⁸²
Death: 21 Sep 2013⁸⁵
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Henrico, VA²⁵
Father: **Calvin Peter Jones Sr.**⁹⁹ (24 Jul 1870-22 Nov 1922)
Mother: **Bertha Myriam Washer** (1883-1972)
Occupation: Railway Express Agency²⁵

LOFTON, Bertha Jones, "Pud," 100, died Saturday, September 21, 2013 at Westminster Canterbury. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lucien L. Lofton; her brothers, Calvin P. Jones and Robert Q. Jones; and sister, Alice W. Jones. She is survived by two nieces and four great-nephews. Mrs. Lofton was retired from the Railway Express Agency. She was a member and president⁸⁵ of the Janet Randolph Chapter of The

United Daughters of the Confederacy and Ginter Park Presbyterian Church.²⁵

Spouse: **Lucien Lamara Lofton**¹⁴⁴ (15 Aug 1908-30 Jan 1999)
Birth: 15 Aug 1908, Greensville Co., VA^{86,145,25}
Death: 30 Jan 1999¹⁴¹
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Henrico, VA²⁵
Father: **Lucien Lofton**¹⁴⁵
Mother: **Mary Tillar**¹⁴⁵
Marriage: 8 Nov 1941, Richmond, VA⁸⁶

No Children

177. Roy J. Washer²⁷

Birth: ca 1921
Death: 1997, Virginia Veterans Care Center, Salem, VA²⁷
Father: **Louis Stephen Washer Sr.** (1887-1966)
Mother: **Edna Jordan**²⁷ (1889-1962)
Education: University of Richmond, class of 1942²⁷

Roy J. Washer, 76, of Roanoke, died Saturday, June 14, 1997, in the Virginia Veterans Care Center.

He was predeceased by his wife, Jane Dennis Washer; parents, Louis and Edna Washer; and a brother, Louis Washer Jr.

Mr. Washer graduated from the University of Richmond in 1942 and enlisted in the Navy. He participated in the invasions of North Africa and Italy. He was also a veteran of the Korean Conflict. He retired from the Virginia Institute of Marine Sciences, Gloucester Point.

Surviving are his son, Thomas Eugene Washer and wife, Kathleen, Palmer, Alaska; brother, Norman C. Washer, Roanoke; three grandsons; one nephew; and one niece.

Roanoke Times, Tuesday, June 17, 1997

Spouse: **Jane Dennis**²⁷ (ca 1923-15 Sep 1990)
Birth: ca 1923, Richmond, VA⁹²
Death: 15 Sep 1990, Riverside Middle Peninsula Hospital

Mrs. Washer was a former member of the Richmond Junior Woman's Club and a member of Bethany United Methodist Church, Gloucester Point.⁹²

2 Children...

- 305** i. **Thomas Eugene**
- 306** ii. **Shirlene L.** (1948-2017)

178. Louis Stephen Washer Jr.

Birth: 1916
Death: 1988²⁷
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **Louis Stephen Washer Sr.** (1887-1966)
Mother: **Edna Jordan**²⁷ (1889-1962)

Spouse: **Lois McGregor**²⁷ (1910-1991)
Birth: 1910
Death: 1991, Richmond, VA⁹²
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷

179. Norman Calvin Washer Sr.²⁷

Birth: 1926
Death: 2011²⁷
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **Louis Stephen Washer Sr.** (1887-1966)
Mother: **Edna Jordan**²⁷ (1889-1962)

Norman C. Washer, Sr. passed away October 16, 2011 at age 85. He is pre-deceased by his wife, Bertha Marie Simon Washer, his brothers, Louis Washer and Roy Washer, and his parents, Louis Washer and Edna Jordan Washer of Richmond, VA. He is survived by his children, Norman C. Washer, Jr. and Cheryl Washer, and by his son-in-law Wayne H. Mitchell. Born on August 6, 1926, Norman grew up in the Fulton Hill section of Richmond, VA, among his Garber, Boulware and Jordan relatives. He

attended John Marshall High School, graduating in 1943. He was drafted and served in the Army Air Force from 1946 to 1947, where he trained as a weather observer. He attended Richmond Polytechnic Institute (now part of Virginia Commonwealth University) on the GI bill, where he lettered in sports and graduated in 1950. Following his long time fascination with trains, which he could hear from his bedroom as a child, he worked for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad (C & O) in Richmond. One of his favorite pastimes on weekends was riding trains throughout Virginia. He met his wife, Bertha, at the C& O bowling league. Married in 1955, they settled in Richmond. With the advent of the Interstate Highway System, Norman joined the Lone Star Cement Company as a salesman in 1955, promoting the company's product for highways and other uses. He and his family moved to Roanoke, Virginia in 1962, where he rose to District Sales Manager for the company. Norman retired in 1991 after 34 years of service. He never lost his love of trains, both large and small. He was a charter member of the Toy Train Association of Roanoke Valley. Upon his retirement from Lone Star, he became a volunteer at the Virginia Transportation Museum in Roanoke, and, as a member of the National Railway Historical Society, enjoyed many excursions behind the Norfolk & Western 611 and 1218 engines, now on display at the Museum. He was a member of the Train Collectors Association and was a regular at the bi-annual convention in York, Pennsylvania for 25 years. During his retirement, he first at worked at the Rail Yard and then at Rick's Hobby Shop. Norman was a member of the Roanoke O-Gauge Club and assisted in the construction of the model train layout still on display at the Transportation Museum. He helped maintain the trains for several years, working mainly with his son, Norman, and friend Barry Freese. In his last years, he found a special community of friends at Famous Anthony's Restaurant in Southwest Plaza in Roanoke. Most days "Senior" was there at lunchtime, visiting both customers and staff. Published in the Roanoke Times and Richmond Times Dispatch Wednesday October 19 and Thursday October 20, 2011.

Norman was interred with his wife, Bertha Simon Washer, on June 20, 2013 in Oakwood Cemetery, Plot 70, Richmond, VA.

27

Spouse: **Bertha Marie Simon**^{27,86} (1924-2008)
Birth: 1924
Death: 2008²⁷
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁷
Marriage: 1955, Richmond, VA⁸⁶

Bertha S. Washer, of Roanoke, passed away May 31, 2008, at age 84. Her parents, sister and brother predecease her. Her husband, Norman C. Washer Sr.; her two children, Norman Jr. and Cheryl; her son-in-law, Wayne Mitchell; and her sister, Betty

Atkins, survive her. She is also survived by her brother in-law; sister-in-law; nieces and nephews; her neighbor, Lynn Carter; and other good friends and neighbors. The family will be receiving from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, June 3, 2008, at Oakey's South Chapel. Memorial tributes may be sent to the American Red Cross of Roanoke, Va. and the Girl Scouts of Virginia, Skyline. At a later date, her remains will be entombed in Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Va. Life never ceased to amaze you and be fun and exciting. Your mind and heart were always open. Of the many gifts you gave us, those are the best. Publish in the Roanoke Times and in Richmond Times-Dispatch, Virginia, June 2, 2008. Bertha was interred with her husband, Norman Calvin Washer, Sr., on June 20, 2013 in Oakwood Cemetery, Plot 70, Richmond, VA.

27

2 Children...

- 307 i. **Cheryl Edna** (1957-)
- 308 ii. **Norman Calvin Jr.** (1959-)

180. **Alice Lee Rose**²⁷

Birth: 26 Dec 1927
Death: 29 Mar 2003, Hanover, VA²⁴
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Richmond, VA²⁷
Father: **William Arthur Rose Sr.**²⁷ (3 Jun 1903-26 Sep 1965)
Mother: **Alice Hyde Washer** (Aug 1898-17 Jul 1957)
Education: Thomas Jefferson High School '45: attended Lynchburg College²⁷

Alice Lee Rose Roberts, 75, of Richmond, Va., departed this life March 29, 2003. She was preceded in death by her husband of 50 years, Thomas C. "Tom" Roberts.

She is survived by her children, Thomas W. Roberts and his wife, Patty, Steven W. Roberts and his wife, Sarah of Moyock, N.C., Julia L. Anderson and her husband, Barry, Elizabeth R. Dreyer and her husband, Mark of Sterling, Va., and Phillip R. Roberts and his wife, Anne; grandchildren, Renee Roberts, Jason Taylor, Lucy and Luke Roberts, Joshua, James, Rebekah, Jordan, Ruth, John, Jared and Rose Anderson, Kenneth, Laura, Meredith and Grace Dreyer and Chris and Amanda Roberts; one brother, Bill Rose and his wife, Margie; sister, Susie Miller and her husband, Jack; a brother-in-law, Richard Smith.

She was a member of Lakeside Presbyterian Church, and a graduate of Thomas Jefferson High School, Class of 1945. She attended Lynchburg College where she studied botany and developed her love of wildflowers. She was also a member of Overbrook Presbyterian Joy Circle, and various other Presbyterian women's groups. She was a member of the Virginia Mechanical Plumbing Inspectors' Association

Women's Auxiliary.²⁷

Spouse: **Thomas C. "Tom" Roberts**²⁷ (2 Feb 1929-20 Jan 2003)
Birth: 2 Feb 1929
Death: 20 Jan 2003
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery And Mausoleum, Richmond, VA²⁷
Marriage: 6 Sep 1952, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

Thomas C. "Tom" Roberts, 73, of Richmond, Va., departed this life January 20, 2003. He was born in Long Island City, N.Y. on February 2, 1929.

He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Alice Rose Roberts; five children, Thomas William Roberts, Julia L. Anderson and Phillip R. Roberts, all of Richmond, Steven W. Roberts of Moyock, N.C. and Elizabeth M. Dreyer of Sterling Va.; 18 grandchildren, Renee Roberts, Jason Taylor, Lucy and Luke Roberts, Josh, James, Rebekah, Jordan, Ruth, John, Jared and Rose Anderson, Kenneth, Laura, Meredith and Grace Dreyer and Chris and Amanda Roberts; one brother, Ronald Frank Roberts of Greenlawn, N.Y.

Mr. Roberts was a graduate of CCNY, Class of 1950 and a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean conflict. He was a professional engineer with Carneal & Johnston and with Roache, Mercer & Faison; past president of both the American Society of Plumbing Engineers, Richmond Chapter and the Central Virginia Engineers Club. He was a member of the Virginia Mechanical Plumbing Inspectors Association. Throughout most of his career he was also an engineering instructor at Virginia Commonwealth University, the University of Virginia and J. Sergeant Reynolds Community College. He organized and taught many courses on various technical engineering subjects. He served as an elder at Lakeside Presbyterian Church.²⁷

5 Children...

309	i.	Thomas W.
310	ii.	Steven W.
311	iii.	Julia L.
312	iv.	Elizabeth
313	v.	Phillip R.

181. Virginia Allen Rose²⁷

Birth: 17 Mar 1929, Richmond, VA
Death: 15 Sep 1989, Henrico Co., VA²⁴
Burial: The Church Of The Epiphany, Lakeside, VA²⁷

Father: **William Arthur Rose Sr.**²⁷ (3 Jun 1903-26 Sep 1965)
Mother: **Alice Hyde Washer** (Aug 1898-17 Jul 1957)
Occupation: Insurance Business²⁴

Spouse: **Richard Roy Smith**²⁷ (25 Sep 1932-18 Apr 2006)
Birth: 25 Sep 1932, Richmond, VA
Death: 18 Apr 2006, Salem, VA²⁴
Burial: The Church Of The Epiphany, Lakeside, VA²⁷
Father: **William Roy Smith**^{64,42} (-bef 1956)
Mother: **Julia K. Fore**⁶⁴
Marriage: 8 Jun 1956, Richmond, VA^{27,56}

2 Children...

- 314** i. **Richard Allen** (1958-2007)
- 315** ii. **Alice Rose** (1961-1999)

182. Lt. William Arthur Rose Jr.^{66,42}

Birth: 1932, Richmond, Virginia, USA^{66,140}
Father: **William Arthur Rose Sr.**²⁷ (3 Jun 1903-26 Sep 1965)
Mother: **Alice Hyde Washer** (Aug 1898-17 Jul 1957)

Of Colorado Spring, CO in 1957⁴²

Spouse: **Marjorie Ann Robbins**⁵⁶ (1934-)
Birth: 1934, Oswego, NY^{56,146}
Father: **Walter Archibald Robbins Sr.**^{56,66} (ca 1906-16 Aug 1980)
Mother: **Gladys Dorothy Cox**⁵⁶ (1905-1884)
Occupation: Nurse⁵⁶
Marriage: 3 Sep 1955, Danville, VA⁵⁶

183. Margaret Sue Adams Rose^{66,56,42}

Birth: 14 Apr 1934, Richmond, Virginia^{66,140}

Death: 22 May 2014
Burial: King Memorial Park, King, NC²⁷
Father: **William Arthur Rose Sr.**²⁷ (3 Jun 1903-26 Sep 1965)
Mother: **Alice Hyde Washer** (Aug 1898-17 Jul 1957)
Occupation: Chemist⁵⁶
Education: Queens College, NYC⁴²

Spouse: **Jackson David Miller Sr.**^{56,27} (1933-)
Birth: 1933, Charlotte, NC^{56,27}
Burial: King Memorial Park, King, NC
Father: **Doctor Moore Miller**^{56,42}
Mother: **Elvaree Helms**⁵⁶
Occupation: Clerk⁵⁶
Marriage: 31 Aug 1956, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

1 Child...
 316 i. **Jackson David Jr.** (1958-)

184. Isabella DEIGHTON^{63,63}

Birth: ca 1917, Pennsylvania⁶³
Father: **Charles Drennen DEIGHTON**^{61,102} (24 Dec 1879-29 Feb 1948)
Mother: **Margaret A. "Maggie" Lindsay**^{61,36} (20 Dec 1889-6 Apr 1932)

185. Harry DEIGHTON³⁴

Birth: 16 May 1924, Philadelphia, PA
Death: 19 May 1924, Philadelphia, PA⁶¹
Burial: Westminster Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA⁶¹
Father: **Charles Drennen DEIGHTON**^{61,102} (24 Dec 1879-29 Feb 1948)
Mother: **Margaret A. "Maggie" Lindsay**^{61,36} (20 Dec 1889-6 Apr 1932)

3 days old²⁵

186. Margaret DEIGHTON⁶¹

Birth: 16 May 1924, Philadelphia, PA
Death: 4 Jun 1924, Philadelphia, PA⁶¹
Burial: Westminster Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA⁶¹
Father: **Charles Drennen DEIGHTON**^{61,102} (24 Dec 1879-29 Feb 1948)
Mother: **Margaret A. "Maggie" Lindsay**^{61,36} (20 Dec 1889-6 Apr 1932)

17 days old²⁵

187. Mary E. DEIGHTON⁶⁴

Birth: 15 Apr 1916, Philadelphia, PA⁶⁴
Death: 5 Dec 1990, Pennsylvania^{64,40,110}
Father: **Charles Drennen DEIGHTON**^{61,102} (24 Dec 1879-29 Feb 1948)
Mother: **Margaret A. "Maggie" Lindsay**^{61,36} (20 Dec 1889-6 Apr 1932)

Spouse: **Melvin John FULLERTON Sr.**^{100,42} (26 Jun 1913-29 May 1981)
Birth: 26 Jun 1913, Philadelphia, PA
Death: 29 May 1981^{42,147}
Marriage: 1947, Philadelphia, PA¹⁰⁰

4 Children...

- 317** i. **Melvin John "Jake" Jr.** (1949-2013)
- 318** ii. **Charles**
- 319** iii. **Thomas** (1957-)
- 320** iv. **Timothy**

Seventh Generation

188. Elisabeth Adair "Beth" Garrison⁴²

Birth: 1948, Virginia, USA¹⁴⁸
Father: **David Oscar GARRISON Jr.** (25 Feb 1921-18 Jan 2002)

Mother: **Dorothy Keith “Dot” Lindsey** (14 Dec 1924-24 Jan 2007)
Education: Finneytown High School, Cincinnati, OH¹⁰⁵

Spouse: **Richard Warren “Dick” SEDGWICK**^{68,149,105} (ca 1947-)
Birth: ca 1947, Ohio⁶⁸
Education: Princeton High School, Cincinnati, OH¹⁰⁵
Marriage: ca 1968⁶⁸

1 Child...
 321 i. **Jeffrey Paul** (1976-)

189. Catherine Paige Garrison

Birth: 1950, Ohio¹⁴⁹
Father: **David Oscar GARRISON Jr.** (25 Feb 1921-18 Jan 2002)
Mother: **Dorothy Keith “Dot” Lindsey** (14 Dec 1924-24 Jan 2007)

Spouse: **Clifford P. MUELLER**¹⁵⁰ (ca 1950-)
Birth: ca 1950¹⁵⁰
Marriage: 9 Aug 1975¹⁵⁰

2 Children...
 322 i. **Dr. Tracey Elisabeth** (1977-)
 323 ii. **Andrew Clifford** (1980-)

190. David Keith “Roman” Garrison

Birth: 1953, Ohio¹⁴⁹
Father: **David Oscar GARRISON Jr.** (25 Feb 1921-18 Jan 2002)
Mother: **Dorothy Keith “Dot” Lindsey** (14 Dec 1924-24 Jan 2007)
Education: Westminster College, New Wilmington, PA¹⁰⁵

At age 16, he changed his first name to Roman.

Living in New Wilmington, PA in 2023.¹⁵¹

Spouse: **Evann Selders GALBREATH**^{105,152} (1954-)
Birth: 1954¹²⁷

2 Children...

- 324** i. **Jessica Lindsey** (ca1984-)
- 325** ii. **John** (ca1987-)

191. Sarah Catherine Lindsey

Birth: 1958, Waynesboro, VA
Father: **Dr. Rev. James Edward "Jimmy" LINDSEY Jr.** (8 May 1932-11 Oct 2012)
Mother: **Carolyn Morton Neale** 1934-)
Occupation: Managing Director Of ComForcare Senior Services, Richmond, VA
Education: Stephens College In Columbia, MO

She had a massive stroke in Jan., 2012.

Spouse: **Dennis Wayne Napier** (1958-)
Birth: 1958, Richmond, VA
Father: **Theodore R. Napier**
Mother: **Phyllis Howard**
Marriage: 4 Jun 1977, Lakeside Presbyterian Church, Richmond, VA
Divorce:

1 Child...

- 326** i. **Amy Rebecca** (1978-)

192. Jeanie Pyper Lindsey

Birth: 1962, Martha Jefferson Hospital, Charlottesville, VA
Father: **Dr. Rev. James Edward "Jimmy" LINDSEY Jr.** (8 May 1932-11 Oct 2012)
Mother: **Carolyn Morton Neale** (1934-)
Occupation: Elementary School Teacher
Education: College Of William And Mary B.B.A. And Old Dominion University M.Ed.

Spouse: **Timothy Ray "Tim" Ribble** (1960-)
Birth: 1960

Marriage: 26 May 1984, St. Giles Presbyterian Church, Richmond, VA

2 Children...

- 327** i. **Lindsey Nicole** (1990-)
- 328** ii. **Pyper Rene** (1992-)

193. Rebecca Neale “Becky” Lindsey

Birth: 1963, UVA Hospital, Charlottesville, VA
Father: **Dr. Rev. James Edward “Jimmy” LINDSEY Jr.** (8 May 1932-11 Oct 2012)
Mother: **Carolyn Morton Neale** 1934-)
Occupation: Director Of The Environment, Health And Safety Research Division Of RTI International
Education: NC State University B.Ch.E. And B.S. In Pulp & Paper Technology

Spouse: **Bruce Ian Nicholson** (1964-)
Birth: 1964
Marriage: 17 May 1986, Lakeside Presbyterian Church, Richmond, VA

2 Children...

- 329** i. **Douglas Ian “Doug”** (1990-)
- 330** ii. **Kyle Conner** (1993-)

194. Susan Lee TYLER^{42,46}

Birth: 1965, Petersburg, Virginia^{46,69}
Father: **Dr. John Hutchinson TYLER Sr.**^{46,60} (1 Jun 1933-7 Mar 1993)
Mother: **Frances Anne “Anne” Lindsey**^{25,46,43} (1934-)
Education: Thomas Dale High School, Chester, VA¹⁰⁵

Of Dallas, TX in 1993⁴²

She has a son named Jonothan Richardson Tyler.⁶⁷

Spouse: **Terry Lee GARNER**⁴⁶ (1954-)
Birth: 1954, Virginia⁴⁶

Marriage: 16 May 1987, Chesterfield, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 12 Apr 1989, Chesterfield, VA⁶⁰

No Children

Spouse: **Stephen Hathaway JAMES**^{42,68} (1960-)
Birth: 1960, Richmond, VA⁶⁹
Marriage: Aug 1990, In The Home Of The Parents Of The Bride⁶⁸
Divorce: 23 Jul 1997, Leon, VA⁷¹

195. John Hutchinson TYLER Jr.⁴²

Birth: 1968, Petersburg, VA⁴³
Father: **Dr. John Hutchinson TYLER Sr.**^{46,60} (1 Jun 1933-7 Mar 1993)
Mother: **Frances Anne "Anne" Lindsey**^{25,46,43} (1934-)

Of Chester, VA in 1993⁴²

196. Aubrey Lee Lindsey III, PhD^{43,153}

Birth: 1975, Richmond, VA⁴³
Father: **Aubrey Lee Lindsey Jr.**²⁵ (1942-)
Mother: **Helen Jean HAYNIE**⁴⁶ (1945-)

Spouse: **Mindy Elizabeth WYTTENBACH**⁴⁶ (1975-)
Birth: 1975, Henrico, VA⁴³
Marriage: 3 Aug 2002, Chesterfield, VA⁴⁶

197. McClintock Brockenborough Lindsey⁶⁷

Father: **Aubrey Lee Lindsey Jr.**²⁵ (1942-)
Mother: **Helen Jean HAYNIE**⁴⁶ (1945-)

Education: JMU; pursued his master's degree at the College of William & Mary⁶⁷

Spouse: **Elizabeth Dickson BEDELL**⁶⁷

Education: attended East Carolina University; graduated from VCU⁶⁷

Marriage: 3 Jun 2006, Charleston, S.C.⁶⁷

198. Kendall McAllister WATKINS^{107,43}

Birth: 1968, Henrico, VA⁴³

Father: **John Williamson WATKINS Jr.**⁴² (15 Jul 1943-5 Nov 2016)

Mother: **Kathleen Carter BEATTIE**^{108,46,43} (14 Mar 1942-23 Jul 2022)

Education: Collegiate High School in 1987; College of William & Mary¹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Brian Leonard McGLYNN**¹⁵⁴ (1971-)

Birth: 1971¹⁵⁵

Education: Penfield High School, Penfield, NY; B.A. degree from The College William & Mary¹⁰⁹

Marriage: 17 Apr 2004, San Juan, Washington¹⁵⁴

3 Children...

- | | | |
|------------|------|--------------|
| 331 | i. | Erin |
| 332 | ii. | Marin |
| 333 | iii. | Isla |

Spouse: **Steven James DUNLAP Jr.**⁷³ (1967-)

Birth: 1967, Ohio⁷³

Marriage: 24 Feb 1990, Williamsburg, VA⁷³

Divorce: 10 Dec 1992, Waterford, Fairfax, VA⁷¹

No Children

199. Stewart Carter WATKINS^{107,43}

Birth: 1970, Henrico Co., VA⁴³
Father: **John Williamson WATKINS Jr.**⁴² (15 Jul 1943-5 Nov 2016)
Mother: **Kathleen Carter BEATTIE**^{108,46,43} (14 Mar 1942-23 Jul 2022)
Education: Collegiate High School

Spouse: **Darryl Curtis ALLEN**⁴⁶ (1964-)
Birth: 1964, Richmond, VA⁴³
Marriage: 18 Oct 2008, Northumberland Co., VA⁴⁶

200. Kimberley Watkins PATTESON^{17,46}

Birth: 1966, Virginia⁴⁶
Father: **James Craig PATTESON Sr.**^{108,85} (23 Mar 1940-23 Apr 2009)
Mother: **Sally Lindsey WATKINS**⁴² (18 Nov 1944-23 Jun 1989)

Spouse: **Robert Thomas SAMUELS III**⁴⁶ (1966-)
Birth: 1966, Virginia⁴⁶
Marriage: 10 Apr 1993, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

201. James Craig PATTESON Jr.¹⁷

Birth: 1969, Richmond, VA⁴³
Father: **James Craig PATTESON Sr.**^{108,85} (23 Mar 1940-23 Apr 2009)
Mother: **Sally Lindsey WATKINS**⁴² (18 Nov 1944-23 Jun 1989)

Spouse: **Whitney Randolph JOHNSON**⁶⁰ (1970-)
Birth: 1970, Virginia⁶⁰
Marriage: 28 Apr 1989, Richmond, VA
Annulment: 19 Dec 1989, Richmond, VA⁶⁰

Spouse: **Lynn Marie BLUSIEWICZ**⁴⁶ (1970-)

Birth: 1970, Maryland
Marriage: 3 Oct 1992, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 18 Sep 1995, Henrico Co., VA⁶⁰

202. Vicky NICHOLSON²⁵

Father: **Frank Allen NICHOLSON²⁵** (7 Mar 1936-18 Dec 2005)
Mother: **Barbara Louise WEST²⁵** (14 Jul 1941-16 Jan 2007)

Of Williamsburg, VA in 2005¹¹¹

Spouse: **Kenneth KRUEGER¹¹¹**

203. Cynthia Valerie NICHOLSON^{25,73,40}

Birth: 1962, James City Co., VA⁷³
Father: **Frank Allen NICHOLSON²⁵** (7 Mar 1936-18 Dec 2005)
Mother: **Barbara Louise WEST²⁵** (14 Jul 1941-16 Jan 2007)

Of New Kent, VA in 2005¹¹¹

Spouse: **Timothy Edison BASS⁷³**
Marriage: 23 Jun 1984, James City Co., VA⁷³
Divorce: 12 Jun 1987, Virginia, USA⁷¹

No Children

Spouse: **Robert George KENNEBECK¹¹¹** (ca 1964-13 Jul 2005)
Birth: ca 1964¹¹¹
Death: 13 Jul 2005
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA¹¹¹
Marriage: ca 1990^{73,111}

LANEXA — Robert George Kennebeck, 41, of Lanexa, died Wednesday, July 13, 2005. He was an avid outdoorsman and he loved hunting, fishing, and being a farmer at heart. He is survived by his wife of 15 years, Cynthia; two children, Hunter and Nikki; parents, George R. and Janet Kennebeck of Texas; a sister, Beth Shay, of Arizona; and a host of extended family and friends.

A funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, July 19, at Smith Memorial Baptist Church. Interment will be held at Peninsula Memorial Park. The family will receive friends 7 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at the Bucktrout of Williamsburg Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to a Trust Fund for Mr. Kennebeck's children TBD.¹¹¹

2 Children...

- 334** i. **Hunter**
- 335** ii. **Lindsey Nicole “Nikki”**

204. Paul COWLEY²⁵

Father: **Paul Vernon COWLEY^{25,46}** (1939-)

Mother: **Sandra Marie WEST^{25,46}** (1942-)

205. Pam COWLEY²⁵

Father: **Paul Vernon COWLEY^{25,46}** (1939-)

Mother: **Sandra Marie WEST^{25,46}** (1942-)

206. Paige COWLEY²⁵

Father: **Paul Vernon COWLEY^{25,46}** (1939-)

Mother: **Sandra Marie WEST^{25,46}** (1942-)

207. Melissa Kay KLOSS^{25,69}

Birth: 1972, Richmond, VA ⁶⁹

Father: **Don Kay KLOSS²⁵** (19 Oct 1947-1 Jun 2006)

Mother: **Mary Nell HOLSHOUSER^{25,46}** (1949-)

Spouse: **George Lacy MOORE IV**^{25,73} (1972-)
Birth: 1972, Richmond, VA⁶⁹
Marriage: 16 Aug 2008, Powhatan, VA⁷³

208. Dustin Kane KLOSS²⁵

Birth: 1974, Richmond, VA⁶⁹
Father: **Don Kay KLOSS**²⁵ (19 Oct 1947-1 Jun 2006)
Mother: **Mary Nell HOLSHOUSER**^{25,46} (1949-)

209. Douglas Eden KLOSS²⁵

Birth: 1976, Richmond, VA⁶⁹
Father: **Don Kay KLOSS**²⁵ (19 Oct 1947-1 Jun 2006)
Mother: **Mary Nell HOLSHOUSER**^{25,46} (1949-)

210. William Calvin "Buddy" Lindsey III^{25,71}

Birth: 1954, Richmond, VA^{73,69}
Father: **William C. "Billy" Lindsey Jr.**⁴⁰ (15 Oct 1929-7 Jun 2002)
Mother: **Hilda Gray GARRETT**^{40,68,25} (26 Feb 1932-14 Feb 2021)

Spouse: **Karen Rene NUNNALLY**^{25,73} (1960-)
Birth: 1960, Richmond, VA^{73,69}
Education: Meadowbrook High School, Richmond, VA¹⁰⁵
Marriage: 25 Mar 1978, Richmond, VA⁷³
Divorce: 16 Oct 2000, Chesterfield, VA⁷¹

2 Children...

- 336 i. **Adrienne G.** (1981-)
- 337 ii. **Justin**

211. Pamela Faye Lindsey^{25,73}

Birth: 1955, Richmond, VA^{73,69}
Father: **William C. "Billy" Lindsey Jr.**⁴⁰ (15 Oct 1929-7 Jun 2002)
Mother: **Hilda Gray GARRETT**^{40,68,25} (26 Feb 1932-14 Feb 2021)
Education: Midlothian High School, Midlothian, VA¹⁰⁵

Spouse: **Glenn Smith PARSONS**^{25,73} (1954-)
Birth: 1954, Richmond, VA^{73,69}
Education: Midlothian High School, Midlothian, VA¹⁰⁵
Marriage: 26 Jun 1976, Chesterfield, VA⁷³

He served in the US Marine Corp and was a Corporal when they⁶⁸married.

2 Children...

338 i. **Josh**
339 ii. **Adam**

212. **Karen Page Lindsey**^{25,73}

Birth: 1960, Virginia, USA⁷³
Father: **William C. "Billy" Lindsey Jr.**⁴⁰ (15 Oct 1929-7 Jun 2002)
Mother: **Hilda Gray GARRETT**^{40,68,25} (26 Feb 1932-14 Feb 2021)
Education: Midlothian High School, Midlothian, VA¹⁰⁵

possible children: katie zarrolu (greg), billy yuhase, laura yuhase. possible grandson:
Luke Zarrolli⁴⁰

Spouse: **Stephen Maury YUHASE**⁷³ (14 Feb 1959-23 Oct 2013)
Birth: 14 Feb 1959, Virginia, USA⁷³
Death: 23 Oct 2013, Chesterfield, VA²⁴
Marriage: 15 May 1982, Chesterfield, VA⁷³
Divorce: 7 Apr 2009, Chesterfield, VA⁷¹

Spouse: **John BAILEY**²⁵

213. Charles Knight Lindsey Jr.⁴⁰

Father: **Charles Knight "Charley" Lindsey**^{25,40} (20 Feb 1934-8 Apr 2018)

Mother: **Bettie HAZLEHURST**⁴⁰

214. Catherine Winifred WEST⁷³

Birth: 1961, Virginia, USA⁷³

Father: **Thomas Samuel WEST Jr.**²⁵ (1933-)

Mother: **Winifred Catherine WYKOFF**⁷¹ (1941-)

Spouse: **Jimmy Lee TUCKER**⁷³ (1959-)

Birth: 1959, Virginia, USA⁷³

215. Susan Kimberly WEST^{40,73}

Birth: 1961, Williamsburg, VA^{73,69}

Father: **William Edward "Ed" WEST**^{73,25} (20 Jan 1937-17 Nov 2021)

Mother: **Jacqueline Gay DIAMOND**⁷³ (1940-)

Of Toano, VA in 2021⁴⁰

Spouse: **Dr. David Michael POWELL**^{73,40} (1961-)

Birth: 1961⁷³

Marriage: 30 May 1987, Newport News, VA⁷³

2 Children...

340 i. **Alex**

341 ii. **Brandon**

216. Terri WEST⁴⁰

Father: **William Edward "Ed" WEST**^{73,25} (20 Jan 1937-17 Nov 2021)

Mother: **Jacqueline Gay DIAMOND**⁷³ (1940-)

Of Newport News, VA in 2021⁴⁰

Spouse: _____ **CLINE**⁴⁰

2 Children...

342 i. **Jessica**
343 ii. **Jason**

217. Cindy WEST⁴⁰

Father: **William Edward "Ed" WEST**^{73,25} (20 Jan 1937-17 Nov 2021)

Mother: **Jacqueline Gay DIAMOND**⁷³ (1940-)

Spouse: _____ **HUDGINS**⁴⁰

2 Children...

344 i. **Brooke**
345 ii. **Jordan**

218. Jane HOWARD⁴⁰

Father: **Robert Cherry "Bobby" HOWARD**^{40,73} (1939-)

Mother: **Shirley Ann PURCELL**^{74,73} (1939-)

Of Charlottesville, VA in 2004⁴⁰

219. Theresa Anne HOWARD^{40,73}

Birth: 17 Apr 1962, James City Co., VA⁷³

Death: 11 Jan 2019⁴⁰

Burial: Williamsburg Memorial Park, Williamsburg, VA²⁵

Father: **Robert Cherry “Bobby” HOWARD**^{40,73} (1939-)
Mother: **Shirley Ann PURCELL**^{74,73} (1939-)

Of Richmond, VA 2011⁴⁰

Spouse: **James Michael McCARN**⁷³ (1961-)
Birth: 1961, Alabama⁷³
Marriage: 18 Jun 1988, Home Of Bride’s Parents⁶⁸
Divorce: 18 Dec 1990, James City Co., VA⁷¹

Spouse: **Michael Dean ROBERTSON**⁷³ (1965-)
Birth: 1965, Williamsburg, VA⁶⁹
Burial: Williamsburg Memorial Park, Williamsburg, VA²⁵
Marriage: 16 Feb 1997, Williamsburg, VA⁷³

2 Children...

346 i. **Faith**
347 ii. **Jake**

220. Kelly Page HOWARD^{40,69}

Birth: 1966, Williamsburg, VA⁶⁹
Father: **Robert Cherry “Bobby” HOWARD**^{40,73} (1939-)
Mother: **Shirley Ann PURCELL**^{74,73} (1939-)
Occupation: veterinary receptionist⁶⁸
Education: Lafayette High School⁶⁸

Of Williamsburg, VA in 2011⁴⁰

Spouse: **Brian HARRISS**⁴⁰
Occupation: Firefighter
Education: Lafayette High School⁶⁸
Marriage: 23 Sep 1995, Negril, Jamaica^{68,68}

221. Jennifer Page HAMM^{40,69}

Birth: 1972, Newport News, VA⁶⁹
Father: **George Wallace HAMM**^{40,73} (20 Dec 1941-15 Nov 2019)
Mother: **Janet William PURCELL**^{74,73} (1943-)

Sgt. 1st Class of Copperas Cove, TX in 2004⁴⁰

Of Seaford, VA in 2011⁴⁰

Chief Warrant Officer, USA (Retired)⁴⁰

222. Julie Ann HAMM^{40,105}

Birth: 1976, Newport News, VA⁶⁹
Father: **George Wallace HAMM**^{40,73} (20 Dec 1941-15 Nov 2019)
Mother: **Janet William PURCELL**^{74,73} (1943-)

Of Grafton, VA in 2004⁴⁰

Spouse: **Kevin Davis HARRIS**^{40,71} (1974-)
Birth: 1974, Richmond, VA⁶⁹
Marriage: 6 Apr 2002, York, VA⁷³
Divorce: 6 Mar 2008, York, VA⁷¹

3 Children...

- 348** i. **Kylie Joy** (2002-)
- 349** ii. **Taylor** (?2003-)
- 350** iii. **Garrett Judson** (2004-)

Spouse: **Brian Nelson RUSK**⁷³
Marriage: 2 Dec 2009, York, VA⁷³
Divorce: 13 Nov 2013, York, VA⁷¹

223. Donald Binford Pruitt³

Birth: 1934, Richmond, VA¹⁴⁰
Father: **Jesse Marvin Pruitt**³ (22 Sep 1893-18 Jun 1972)
Mother: **Hazel Elizabeth Hobson**³ (2 Feb 1907-18 Jul 1957)
Education: Middle Tennessee State College, Murfreesboro, TN¹²⁸

He served in the U.S. Marine Corps. His muster date was Jul 1953, and he was stationed at the Marine Air Detachment Martc Nartu, Usnas Norfolk, VA.⁹³

Of Columbus, OH in 1972.⁴²
Of Alexandria, VA in 1993¹²⁷

Spouse: **Alla Peigoulevskaya**³ (1944-)
Birth: 1944³
Marriage: 30 Apr 1983, Bexar, TX¹⁵⁶

1 Child...

351 i. **Steven Gerald** (1984-)

224. Gerald Marvin "Jerry" Pruitt^{3,116}

Birth: 1938, Richmond, VA^{3,98}
Father: **Jesse Marvin Pruitt**³ (22 Sep 1893-18 Jun 1972)
Mother: **Hazel Elizabeth Hobson**³ (2 Feb 1907-18 Jul 1957)
Occupation: Chroma-Fox¹⁰⁸
Education: Central High School, Murfreesboro, TN; attended Middle Tennessee State College¹⁰⁸

Of New Orleans, LA in 1972⁴²

Spouse: **Barbara Carole Rutledge**³ (1943-)
Birth: 1943³

Education: Central High School in Murfreesboro, TN; Spencer Business College,
Baton Rouge, LA^{108,108}

Marriage: May 1960¹⁰⁸

1 Child...

352 i. **Debra Elizabeth** (1963-)

225. Jane Wallace Pruitt³

Birth: 15 Mar 1943, Murfreesboro, TN³

Death: 3 Oct 2018, Michigan

Burial: Portland Cemetery, Portland, MI²⁷

Father: **Jesse Marvin Pruitt**³ (22 Sep 1893-18 Jun 1972)

Mother: **Hazel Elizabeth Hobson**³ (2 Feb 1907-18 Jul 1957)

Jane Wallace Guidi, age 75, of Portland, passed away Wednesday, October 3, 2018. Jane was raised in Murfreesboro, TN where she met the love of her life, Richard, whom she met while he was in the Air Force. They were married September 21, 1963 and moved back to Portland to raise their family.

Jane is survived by her daughter, Jeralyn (Chris) Marshall; grandchildren: Caitlin Guidi, Matthew Guidi (Shelby Betts), Cierra (Nick) Bower, Amber Marshall (Lee Parkhouse); and great grandchildren: Kimoni, Jaida, and Jaiden Guidi, Morgan, Erik and Carter Bower, Violet and Madilyn Asbury; brothers: Gerald (Carole) Pruitt and Donald (Alla) Pruitt; and brother-in-law, Tom (Gina) Guidi.

She is preceded in death by her husband, Richard, Sr. "Dick", in 2008 and her son, Richard, Jr. "Rick", in 2017.

She had many, many special friends that she met over the years by working at the Lake Odessa Antique Mall. These were not only her friends, but she considered many of them family and she cherished each and every one of them and their friendships.²⁷

Of Portland, MI in 1972⁴²

Spouse: **Richard James "Dick" Guidi Sr.**^{3,27} (19 Nov 1942-18 Apr 2008)

Birth: 19 Nov 1942, Lansing, MI²⁷

Death: 18 Apr 2008, Portland, MI^{3,92,27}

Occupation: U.S. Air Force veteran; T.R.W. in Portland⁹²

Marriage: 21 Sep 1963²⁷

Served as a C1 airplane mechanic and crew⁹²

Richard J. Guidi, Sr., age 65, passed away on Friday, April 18, 2008. He was born on November 19, 1942 in Lansing the son of Ronald and Antoinette (Powell) Guidi.

Dick retired from T.R.W. in Portland in 1997 and was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force serving as a C130 airplane mechanic and crew.

He was preceded in death by his parents and grandfather, Santino Guidi. Surviving are his wife of 45 years, Jane; children Jeralyn (Chris) Marshall and Richard "Rick" Guidi, Jr. both of Portland; very special grandchildren, Caitlin Guidi and Matthew Guidi; step granddaughters Cierra Marshall and Amber Marshall; brother, Thomas Guidi of Hudson, Florida; His faithful companion, Nipper.

According to Dick's wishes cremation has taken place²⁷

2 Children...

- 353** i. **Jeralyn Elizabeth** (1966-)
- 354** ii. **Richard James "Rick" Jr.** (1968-2017)

226. Jane Ellen Grimes^{123,3}

Birth: 1942, Richmond, VA^{3,43}

Father: **Robert Franklin Grimes Sr.**^{3,123} (21 Sep 1912-31 Aug 1995)

Mother: **Mary Ellen Lyle**³ (20 Dec 1915-9 Mar 2013)

Of Suffolk, VA in 2013¹²³

Spouse: **Dwight Craze Schaubach**^{123,3} (1942-)

Birth: 1942, Chesterfield Co., VA^{3,157}

Marriage: 7 Apr 1962, Branch's Baptist Church, Richmond, VA⁴²

Despite all of his financial successes, Dwight Schaubach, 75, prefers talking cars to business. Standing before his riverfront Gothic Tudor-style mansion in Suffolk, the self-made waste management mogul reflects on his career as a collector of vintage automobiles. Parked before the carriage house garage are the crown jewels of his 20-plus car fleet – a pair of Duesenbergs.

Excluding the bank, Schaubach's businesses are compiled under the umbrella of Schaubach Companies of Virginia and employ nearly 300 people – including two of his three sons.¹⁵⁷

3 Children...

- 355 i. **James Dwight “Jamie”** (1964-)
- 356 ii. **Robert Stephen** (1967-)
- 357 iii. **Andrew Martin** (1974-)

227. Robert Franklin Grimes Jr.¹²³

Birth: 1946, Richmond, VA^{3,98}
Father: **Robert Franklin Grimes Sr.**^{3,123} (21 Sep 1912-31 Aug 1995)
Mother: **Mary Ellen Lyle**³ (20 Dec 1915-9 Mar 2013)

Of Suffolk, VA in 2013¹²³

Spouse: **Donna Marie Webster**⁶⁰ (1946-)
Birth: 1946, Richmond, VA^{60,98}
Marriage: 25 Aug 1975, Pasquotank, NC⁶⁰
Divorce: 31 Aug 1979, Virginia, USA⁶⁰

228. Betty Jane Breeden³

Birth: 13 Oct 1934, Hamlet, NC^{3,86}
Death: 11 Jan 2019¹²⁴
Burial: Corinth United Methodist Church, Goochland, VA⁹²
Father: **Frederick Henry Breeden Sr.**³ (9 Jan 1911-29 Dec 1984)
Mother: **Nettie Catherine “Catherine” Garden**^{3,124} (8 May 1911-19 Feb 1988)
Occupation: Purchaser for AT&T¹²⁴
Education: John Marshall High School, Richmond, VA¹²⁴

GOODLOE, Betty Breeden, 84, of Goochland, Va., passed away on Friday, January 11, 2019. She was preceded in death by her husband, John M. Goodloe; parents, Fred and Catherine Breeden; son, Glen R. Goodloe; and her brother, Fred Breeden, Jr. Betty graduated from John Marshall High School and she retired as a purchaser from AT&T. She was a member of Corinth United Methodist Church in Goochland, Va. Left to cherish her memory are her sons, Howard Goodloe (Daphne) and Jon Goodloe (Beverly); daughter, Catherine J. Goodloe; grandchildren, Matthew Goodloe, Katie Salvas, and Ashley Farley; great grandchildren, William Hendle and Lacy Hendle. The

family will receive friends on Wednesday, January 16, 2019 from 6-8 p.m. at Nelsen Funeral Home at 4650 S. Laburnum, Ave. Richmond, Va. 23231. An additional viewing will be held prior to the service at Corinth United Methodist church at 4997 Saint Pauls Church Rd, Goochland, Va. 23063. on Thursday, January 17, 2019 at 10 a.m. with the service immediately following at 11 a.m. Interment will take place at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Corinth United Methodist Church. ¹²⁴

Spouse: **John Marshall Goodloe**³ (11 Sep 1929-30 Nov 2010)
Birth: 11 Sep 1929, Hamlet, NC⁸⁶
Death: 30 Nov 2010³
Occupation: Carpenter⁸⁶
Marriage: 26 Feb 1954, Emporia, VA⁸⁶

4 Children...

358	i.	Howard Marshall (1959-)
359	ii.	Jon Frederick (1961-)
360	iii.	Catherine Jane (1966-)
361	iv.	Glen Ross (1968-2008)

229. Frederick Henry Breeden Jr.³

Birth: 30 Mar 1940, Richmond, VA^{3,86}
Death: 11 Jul 2013, Virginia
Burial: Dale Memorial Park, Chesterfield, VA²⁵
Father: **Frederick Henry Breeden Sr.**³ (9 Jan 1911-29 Dec 1984)
Mother: **Nettie Catherine "Catherine" Garden**^{3,124} (8 May 1911-19 Feb 1988)
Occupation: worked for Southern States for over 40 years⁹²

BREEDEN, Frederick Henry Jr., 73, of Richmond, Va., passed away peacefully Thursday, July 11, 2013. He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Betty Breeden. He was a loyal employee of Southern States for over 40 years.²⁵

Spouse: **Betty Gayle Covington**^{3,86} (2 Feb 1942-2 Apr 2009)
Birth: 2 Feb 1942
Death: 2 Apr 2009
Burial: Dale Memorial Park, Chesterfield, VA²⁵

Marriage: 3 Sep 1960, Richmond, VA^{25,86}

3 Children...

- 362** i. **Debra Anne** (1964-)
- 363** ii. **Michael Carl** (1966-)
- 364** iii. **Nancy Gayle** (1974-)

230. William Melville Brown III³

Birth: 1942, Richmond, VA^{3,86}
Father: **William Melville Brown Jr.**³ (10 Dec 1916-19 Feb 1989)
Mother: **Mary Karolyn Neumann**³ (10 Jun 1916-8 Mar 2009)
Education: Fork Union Military Academy, Class of 1963

He is related to Peter Francisco on both sides of his family.

Spouse: **Jane Lee Clark**³ (1944-)
Birth: 1944, Richmond, VA³
Father: **Dr. John Robert Clark Jr.**⁸⁶ (10 Sep 1917-4 Feb 2015)
Mother: **Jane Waldrop Trevvett**⁸⁶ (20 Jul 1920-21 Feb 1984)
Marriage: 20 Jun 1964, Martinsville, VA^{86,60}
Divorce: 16 Nov 1976, Richmond, VA

1 Child...
365 i. **Elizabeth Leigh** (1970-)

Spouse: **Helen Dale Patrick**⁶⁰
Marriage: 1 Jan 1977, Richmond, VA
Divorce: 10 Aug 1981, Richmond, VA⁶⁰

No Children

Spouse: **Suzanne Eden Heffner**³ (1953-)
Birth: 1953³

Father: **Marvin K. Heffner**⁹² (ca 1923-5 Apr 2008)

Mother: **Anita** _____⁹²

Marriage: 9 Apr 1983, Goochland Co., VA⁸⁶

2 Children...

366 i. **William Melville IV** (1987-)

367 ii. **Alexander Heffner "Alex"** (1990-)

231. Walter Wagner "Wagner" MOORE Jr.²⁵

Birth: 13 Aug 1926, Virginia

Death: 27 Jan 1963, Richmond City, VA²⁴

Burial: Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵

Father: **Walter Wagner MOORE Sr.**^{75,24,25} (10 Jan 1891-26 Jan 1968)

Mother: **Minnye Priddy**^{75,24} (13 Feb 1889-25 Jul 1973)

Wagner was the only child of Minnye Priddy and Walter Wagner Moore.²⁵

He was born with cerebral palsy.²⁴

232. Carol Preston LAWS^{107,46}

Birth: 1945, Virginia⁴⁶

Father: **Leighton Goode LAWS**²⁵ (30 Mar 1912-1 Jul 1990)

Mother: **Frances Preston CASH**²⁵ (29 Jun 1921-17 Apr 2014)

Education: Huguenot High School, Richmond, VA; Mary Baldwin College¹⁰⁸

Spouse: **Celester Lee "C.L." "Zellie" SLONAKER**^{46,158,159} (13 Sep 1943-25 Mar 2003)

Birth: 13 Sep 1943, Virginia⁴⁶

Death: 25 Mar 2003, Richmond City, VA

Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵

Education: RPI; VCU Graduate School¹⁰⁸

Marriage: 1 Aug 1970, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

He was a connoisseur of classical music, particularly the liturgical kind composed by Mozart and Bach. He played six instruments from the piano to the violin. His passion for music is what prompted him to become a teacher. It also led to a 35-year role as organist and choirmaster at St. Andrew's, the neighborhood church he attended his entire life. And C.L.'s faith and dedication to the church — both his and Pine Street Baptist — wasn't something he engaged on Sundays alone. C.L. always wore bow ties and starched shirts.¹⁵⁸

2 Children...

- 368** i. **Allen Terrell** (1973-)
- 369** ii. **Sarah Lindsey** (1975-)

233. Nancy Ellen LAWS^{107,46}

Birth: 1948, Richmond, VA^{46,43}
Father: **Leighton Goode LAWS²⁵** (30 Mar 1912-1 Jul 1990)
Mother: **Frances Preston CASH²⁵** (29 Jun 1921-17 Apr 2014)
Education: Huguenot High School, Richmond, VA¹⁰⁹

Of South Lake, TX in 2011⁴²

Spouse: **Douglas Richard HARTZELL⁴⁶** (1946-)
Birth: 1946
Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

234. Leighton Richard POLLEY²⁴

Birth: 28 Oct 1943
Death: 3 Nov 1943, Richmond, VA²⁴
Father: **James Francis POLLEY^{46,25}** (24 Dec 1908-22 Oct 1965)
Mother: **Mary Virginia LAWS^{37,43}** (19 Sep 1915-1 Jul 1988)

235. James Leighton POLLEY^{43,25}

Birth: 1947, Richmond, VA⁴³
Father: **James Francis POLLEY^{46,25}** (24 Dec 1908-22 Oct 1965)

Mother: **Mary Virginia LAWS**^{37,43} (19 Sep 1915-1 Jul 1988)

Spouse: **Cinda Leigh HUNTER**⁴⁶ (1956-)

Birth: 1956, Colorado⁴⁶

Marriage: 3 Nov 1990, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

236. Martha Allen POLLEY^{25,46}

Birth: 1949, Richmond, VA^{46,43}

Father: **James Francis POLLEY**^{46,25} (24 Dec 1908-22 Oct 1965)

Mother: **Mary Virginia LAWS**^{37,43} (19 Sep 1915-1 Jul 1988)

Education: George Washington High School, Alexandria, VA¹²⁸

Spouse: **William Robert WALDRON Jr.**^{46,42} (1953-)

Birth: 1953, Pennsylvania⁴⁶

Education: Muncy High School, Muncy, PA¹²⁸

Marriage: 2 Aug 1975, Alexandria, VA⁴⁶

He served in the U.S. Navy from, 26 Sep 1975 until discharge on 24 Aug 1978.¹⁶⁰

Living in Myrtle Beach, SC in 1984⁴²

3 Children...

370 i. **Erin Lindsey** (1978-)

371 ii. **Johnathan Leighton** (1980-)

372 iii. **Ellen Elise** (1988-2002)

Spouse: _____ **SANDERS**⁴²

237. Dennis James LEFTWICH^{42,46}

Birth: 1950, Richmond, VA^{46,43}

Father: **Herbert James LEFTWICH**⁶⁷ (10 Aug 1919-17 Nov 1973)

Mother: **Dorothy Mae SASSCER**⁴⁶ (20 Sep 1922-25 Dec 1988)
Education: Manchester High School; Hampden-Sydney College; University of
Richmond¹²⁸

Of Lilburn, GA in 1979⁷⁷

Spouse: **Frances Anne HALL**⁴⁶ (1949-)
Birth: 1949, Virginia⁴⁶
Marriage: 24 Sep 1977, Henrico Co., VA⁴⁶

238. Michael Scott SASSCER Sr.^{77,161}

Birth: 1960, Richmond, VA⁴³
Father: **Charles Joseph SASSCER Jr.**^{42,77,46} (1930-)
Mother: **June Leora McClure**^{77,46} (1932-)
Occupation: Salesman at Radio Shack
Education: University of North Carolina at Wilmington⁴²

Of Greensboro, NC⁴²

Spouse: **Karen Dorothea Young**¹⁰⁸
Occupation: Asst. Manager at Lerner's in Wilmington, NC⁴²
Education: University of North Carolina at Wilmington⁴²
Marriage: 14 Aug 1982, Morristown, NJ⁴²

1 Child...

373 i. **Michael Scott Jr.**

239. Sharon Leann SASSCER⁴³

Birth: 1964, Richmond, VA¹²⁸
Father: **Charles Joseph SASSCER Jr.**^{42,77,46} (1930-)
Mother: **June Leora McClure**^{77,46} (1932-)
Education: Meredith College, Raleigh, NC¹²⁸

Spouse: _____ **AVIS**¹⁶¹

240. Irving Edsel "Toodles" Craig^{3,49}

Birth: 13 Oct 1926, Roanoke Co., VA
Death: 20 Jan 1968, North Carolina^{3,27}
Burial: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, VA²⁷
Father: **Clarence Callihill "Doc" Craig**^{3,24,49} (15 Sep 1902-9 Oct 1983)
Mother: **Ida Vandalia Shorter**³ (15 Jun 1906-18 Apr 1980)

He, Hattie and their son, Douglas Edward died in an airplane crash.⁴⁹

Spouse: **Hattie Alice Dwier**³ (12 Nov 1924-20 Jan 1968)
Birth: 12 Nov 1924, Botetourt Co., VA
Death: 20 Jan 1968, North Carolina³
Burial: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, VA²⁷
Father: **Jake Dwier**⁴⁹
Mother: **Beulah Mae** _____⁴⁹

4 Children...

- | | | |
|------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| 374 | i. | William Irving (1946-) |
| 375 | ii. | Robert Lee (1949-) |
| 376 | iii. | Gary Wayne (1959-) |
| 377 | iv. | Douglas Edward (1963-1968) |

241. Gerald Lee Craig³

Birth: 15 Mar 1932, Roanoke, VA^{3,98}
Death: 8 Jun 1989, Oxfordshire, Eng.^{3,49}
Father: **Clarence Callihill "Doc" Craig**^{3,24,49} (15 Sep 1902-9 Oct 1983)
Mother: **Ida Vandalia Shorter**³ (15 Jun 1906-18 Apr 1980)

He served in the Air Force from 1950-1976.^{162,49}

Spouse: **Jean Catherine Aitken**³ (8 Oct 1933-21 Oct 2003)
Birth: 8 Oct 1933, Oxford, Eng.^{3,114}
Death: 21 Oct 2003, Oxfordshire, Eng.^{3,163}
Father: **Arthur G. Aitken**¹¹⁴
Mother: **Ruby R. Clifford**¹¹⁴
Marriage: Jul 1953, Oxfordshire, Eng.^{164,49}

2 Children...

378 i. **Stephanie Catherine** (1955-2014)
379 ii. **Steven Lee** (1958-)

242. **Betty Jean Craig**³

Birth: 1938, Roanoke, VA⁴⁹
Father: **Clarence Callihill "Doc" Craig**^{3,24,49} (15 Sep 1902-9 Oct 1983)
Mother: **Ida Vandalia Shorter**³ (15 Jun 1906-18 Apr 1980)

Spouse: **Nathaniel Lemuel "Nick" Carr Jr.**^{3,49} (26 May 1938-16 Jul 1975)
Birth: 26 May 1938
Death: 16 Jul 1975³
Burial: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, VA²⁵
Father: **Nathaniel Lemuel Carr Sr.**¹³ (1917-1993)
Mother: **Lucille Magee**¹³ (1917-1989)
Marriage: 19 Apr 1957⁴⁹

4 Children...

380 i. **Mary Ellen** (1957-)
381 ii. **Betty Jo** (1959-)
382 iii. **David Lee** (1964-)
383 iv. **Curtis Lemuel** (1971-)

Spouse: **Jack Lindsey Thomas**^{165,166,167} (7 Apr 1927-20 Sep 1985)
Birth: 7 Apr 1927, Tazewell Co., VA
Death: 20 Sep 1985⁴⁹

Marriage: 14 Feb 1979⁴⁹

No Children

243. Clarence Edward "Red" Craig³

Birth: 19 Mar 1943, Roanoke, Virginia, USA^{3,49}
Death: 3 Feb 2022¹¹¹
Father: **Clarence Callihill "Doc" Craig**^{3,24,49} (15 Sep 1902-9 Oct 1983)
Mother: **Ida Vandalia Shorter**³ (15 Jun 1906-18 Apr 1980)
Occupation: Crane Operator and Mechanic¹¹¹

They had 4 children.⁶⁰

Spouse: **Betty Joyce Sprouse**³ (1945-)
Birth: 1945^{3,49}
Marriage: 12 Jan 1963, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 11 Feb 1977, Roanoke, VA⁶⁰

4 Children...

- 384** i. **Deborah Sue "Debby"** (1964-)
- 385** ii. **Diana Lynn** (1966-2018)
- 386** iii. **Denise Faye** (1967-)
- 387** iv. **Angela Marie "Angie"** (1969-)

Spouse: **Betty Jo "BJ" Stallard**⁴⁶ (1950-)
Birth: 1950, Norton, VA^{46,49}
Marriage: 17 Sep 1977, Clintwood, VA⁴⁶

1 Child...

- 388** i. **Terri Serene** (1977-)

244. Elizabeth Anne "Anne" Craig³

Birth: 1945, Roanoke, VA^{3,49}
Father: **Clarence Callihill “Doc” Craig**^{3,24,49} (15 Sep 1902-9 Oct 1983)
Mother: **Ida Vandalia Shorter**³ (15 Jun 1906-18 Apr 1980)

Spouse: **William Levingston “Bill” Wilson**³ (1943-)
Birth: 1943, Big Stone Gap, VA^{3,49}
Father: **William Goff “Duck” Wilson**⁴⁹ (2 Sep 1913-17 Nov 2000)
Mother: **Anna Ruth Giles**⁴⁹ (12 May 1921-23 Jun 2008)
Marriage: 30 Jul 1966, North Roanoke Baptist Church, Roanoke, VA⁴⁹

2 Children...

- 389** i. **Jon Eric “Eric”** (1969-)
- 390** ii. **Erin Elizabeth** (1974-)

245. Lynwood Gordon “Gordon” Glenn^{3,168}

Birth: 1 May 1935
Death: 30 Mar 2019¹⁶⁹
Burial: Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, VA¹⁷⁰
Father: **Lynwood Clarence Glenn**³ (19 Feb 1904-28 Jan 1953)
Mother: **Evelyn Beatrice Shorter**³ (18 Sep 1909-20 Nov 2000)
Occupation: Engineer for Norfolk-Southern Railroad¹⁷⁰

Of Salem, VA¹⁷⁰

Spouse: **Mary Ann Ewers**³ (1936-)
Birth: 1936³
Marriage: 1 Sep 1956⁴⁹

3 Children...

- 391** i. **Karen Marie** (1957-)
- 392** ii. **Laura Ann** (1961-)
- 393** iii. **Lynwood Gregory “Gregory”** (1964-2001)

246. Frances Jonell “Jonell” Glenn^{3,168}

Birth: 24 May 1937, Roanoke, VA¹⁶⁸
Death: 23 Aug 2018¹⁶⁸
Burial: Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, VA¹⁶⁸
Father: **Lynwood Clarence Glenn**³ (19 Feb 1904-28 Jan 1953)
Mother: **Evelyn Beatrice Shorter**³ (18 Sep 1909-20 Nov 2000)

Spouse: **Raymond Lyle Kesler**³ (22 May 1928-1 Nov 2021)
Birth: 22 May 1928³
Death: 1 Nov 2021
Marriage: 20 Oct 1984⁴⁹

247. **Shalmir Ruth Glenn**³

Birth: 22 Dec 1942
Death: 17 Dec 2008
Father: **Lynwood Clarence Glenn**³ (19 Feb 1904-28 Jan 1953)
Mother: **Evelyn Beatrice Shorter**³ (18 Sep 1909-20 Nov 2000)

Shalmir Ruth Glenn Grim, devoted wife, mother and grandmother, of Roanoke, passed away Wednesday, December 17, 2008. She was the daughter of the late Lynwood and Evelyn Glenn. Surviving are her husband of 47 years, Paul Grim Sr.; son, Paul Grim Jr. and wife, Alice. grandson, Nathan, granddaughter, Anna; daughter, Amy Taylor and husband, Wayne, grandson, Christopher, granddaughter, Holly; son, Sid Grim and wife, Stephanie, grandson, Nicholas, granddaughter, Olivia and grandson, Jesse; daughter, Mollie Mukhamedov and husband, Khalil, granddaughter, Zoya and grandson,⁸⁵

Spouse: **Paul Andrew Grim Sr.**³ (1943-)
Birth: 1943³
Father: **Andrew Madison Grim**¹⁷¹
Mother: **Jessie** _____¹⁷¹
Marriage: 26 Aug 1961⁴⁹

4 Children...

394 i. **Paul Andrew Jr.** (1963-)

- 395 ii. **Amy Marie** (1965-)
- 396 iii. **Sidney Madison “Sid”** (1967-)
- 397 iv. **Mollie Elizabeth** (1972-)

248. Catherine Paige Glenn³

Birth: 1950³
 Father: **Lynwood Clarence Glenn**³ (19 Feb 1904-28 Jan 1953)
 Mother: **Evelyn Beatrice Shorter**³ (18 Sep 1909-20 Nov 2000)

Spouse: **Jerry Leon Brown**³ (1948-)
 Birth: 1948³
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1966¹⁷²

3 Children...

- 398 i. **William David** (1967-)
- 399 ii. **Steven Todd** (1968-)
- 400 iii. **Jeffrey Glenn** (1974-)

249. Elizabeth Audrey “Liz” “Susie” Shorter^{3,27,49}

Birth: 1 Jan 1933, Darlington Heights, VA
 Death: 13 Jun 2015, Farmville, VA³
 Burial: Spring Creek Cemetery, Darlington Heights, Prince Edward County, VA²⁷
 Father: **Howard Aubrey “Buck” Shorter**^{3,49} (23 Jan 1912-25 Aug 1991)
 Mother: **Marguerite Dexter Hudgins**³ (6 May 1915-20 Mar 2000)
 Education: Darlington Heights School, Worsham High School and Longwood College²⁷

She was called “Liz” except by her Aunt Idea Shorter Craig and her family who called her “Susie”. When Ida first saw her, she said she didn’t look like an Elizabeth, but that she looked like a Susie.⁴⁹

Spouse: **Ronald Earl Bowles Jr.**³ (1 Feb 1931-19 Nov 2017)
 Birth: 1 Feb 1931³
 Death: 19 Nov 2017

Burial: Spring Creek Cemetery, Darlington Heights, Prince Edward County,
VA²⁷
Occupation: Real Estate Agent and Broker for over 50 years²⁷
Education: Darlington Heights, Worsham, Farmville, High School and Fork Union
Military Academy²⁷

Of Farmville, VA in 2010¹⁷³ Life-long resident.²⁷

3 Children...

401	i.	David Lysle (1953-)
402	ii.	Christy Joyce (1954-2010)
403	iii.	Phillip Cameron (1957-)

250. William Howard "Billy" Shorter Sr.^{3,174}

Birth: 1936³
Father: **Howard Aubrey "Buck" Shorter**^{3,49} (23 Jan 1912-25 Aug 1991)
Mother: **Marguerite Dexter Hudgins**³ (6 May 1915-20 Mar 2000)

Spouse: **Beverly Jeanne "Becky" Morris**^{3,174} (1942-)
Birth: 1942³
Marriage: 12 Apr 1958⁴⁹

5 Children...

404	i.	William Howard "Bill" Jr. (1959-)
405	ii.	Laura Jeanne (1960-)
406	iii.	Kenneth Aubrey (1961-)
407	iv.	Susan Dexter (1963-)
408	v.	Larry Edward (1966-)

251. Allen Branch Childress Sr.³

Birth: 21 Oct 1942, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}
Death: 18 Apr 2020
Father: **Branch Singleton "Bud" Childress**^{3,49} (25 Jan 1908-8 Nov 1970)
Mother: **Frances June Shorter**³ (11 Jun 1916-23 Dec 1994)
Occupation: Vice President with the Norfolk Southern Railway¹⁷⁵

Spouse: **Amarilis “Ama” Selles**^{3,175} (1943-)
Birth: 1943³
Marriage: 27 Jun 1965⁴⁹

Possibly also married a Garcia, Roldan and Chapero.³

2 Children...

- 409** i. **Monique Amarilis** (1967-)
- 410** ii. **Allen Branch Jr.** (1969-)

252. William Joseph “Bill” Shorter^{25,129,92}

Birth: 1941, Hinton, WV¹²⁹
Father: **Russell Kenner Shorter**^{82,25,114} (10 May 1912-26 Mar 2006)
Mother: **Helen Elizabeth Mullens**²⁵ (11 Jul 1918-5 Aug 1998)

Of Fredericksburg, VA in 2006²⁵ He has lived in this area since 1965, moving there from West Virginia to work at Dahlgren in King George Co., VA⁸⁴

Spouse: **O’Neta Lee “Neta” Skiles**^{25,129} (2 Sep 1944-12 Apr 2018)
Birth: 2 Sep 1944, Beckley, WV¹²⁹
Death: 12 Apr 2018⁹²
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Fredericksburg, VA⁹²
Father: **Raymond Skiles**¹²⁹
Mother: **Maude** _____¹²⁹
Education: West Virginia Institute of Technology⁹²
Marriage: 4 Oct 1963, Beckley, WVA¹²⁹

After losing a six-year battle with kidney cancer, Neta Lee Skiles Shorter, 73, was escorted into the arms of her Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ on Thursday, April 12, 2018. The daughter of Raymond and Maude Mills Skiles, Neta was born on September 2, 1944, in Montgomery, West Virginia. While attending West Virginia Institute of Technology, she met her soul mate, William "Bill" Shorter. In 1963, the two were married and relocated to Fredericksburg. Over the years, she held positions at Sears Roebuck, and Wilson Brothers Building Supply, but was happiest during the time she was a stay-

at-home mom. Neta was a member of Cornerstone Church. Survivors include her husband of 54 years, William; daughter Kelly Coleman (Ronnie); son Steven (Tina); and three grandchildren, Garth, Mackenna and Isaac. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. on Monday, April 16 at Covenant Funeral Service, Fredericksburg. A service will be held at 10 a.m. on Tuesday, April 17 at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Oak Hill Cemetery.⁹²

2 Children...

- 411 i. **Kelly Johanna** (1966-)
- 412 ii. **Steven Charles** (1970-)

253. Brenda Kay Shorter⁹²

Father: **Clyde Henry Shorter Jr.**⁸¹ (7 Nov 1927-15 Jul 2019)

Mother: _____⁹²

Spouse: _____ **Herrod-Gonzalez**⁹²

254. Janet Lea Shorter⁹²

Father: **Clyde Henry Shorter Jr.**⁸¹ (7 Nov 1927-15 Jul 2019)

Mother: _____⁹²

255. Ida Lee Cropp⁸⁶

Birth: 21 May 1949, West Virginia⁸⁶

Death: 18 Sep 2005, Ohio¹⁷⁶

Father: **John Carl Cropp**⁸³ (18 Mar 1902-1994)

Mother: **Helen Lee Shorter**⁸¹ (28 Feb 1929-17 May 2011)

Spouse: **Robert Lloyd Stalnaker**⁸⁶ (8 Jul 1918-1986)

Birth: 8 Jul 1918, West Virginia⁸⁶

Death: 1986

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Parkersburg, WV²⁷

Marriage: 29 Oct 1984, Winchester, VA⁸⁶

Spouse: **Michael Eugene Wolfe**⁸⁶ 1953-)

Birth: 1953, Ohio

Marriage: 25 Sep 1986, Winchester, VA⁸⁶

256. Sarah Laura Cropp⁹²

Father: **John Carl Cropp**⁸³ (18 Mar 1902-1994)

Mother: **Helen Lee Shorter**⁸¹ (28 Feb 1929-17 May 2011)

Of Clarksburg, WV in 2011⁹²

257. Helen Cropp⁹²

Father: **John Carl Cropp**⁸³ (18 Mar 1902-1994)

Mother: **Helen Lee Shorter**⁸¹ (28 Feb 1929-17 May 2011)

Of Maryland in 2011⁹²

Spouse: _____ **Jenkins**⁹²

258. Pearl Cropp⁹²

Father: **John Carl Cropp**⁸³ (18 Mar 1902-1994)

Mother: **Helen Lee Shorter**⁸¹ (28 Feb 1929-17 May 2011)

Of Maryland in 2011⁹²

Spouse: _____ **Hartman**⁹²

259. William Lee Cropp⁹²

Father: **John Carl Cropp⁸³** (18 Mar 1902-1994)
Mother: **Helen Lee Shorter⁸¹** (28 Feb 1929-17 May 2011)

Of Clarksburg, WV in 2011⁹²

Spouse: **Martha _____⁹²**

260. Russell Cropp⁹²

Father: **John Carl Cropp⁸³** (18 Mar 1902-1994)
Mother: **Helen Lee Shorter⁸¹** (28 Feb 1929-17 May 2011)

Of Clarksburg, WV in 2011⁹²

Spouse: **Cheryl _____⁹²**

261. James Cropp⁹²

Father: **John Carl Cropp⁸³** (18 Mar 1902-1994)
Mother: **Helen Lee Shorter⁸¹** (28 Feb 1929-17 May 2011)

fiancee Laura _____ of Clarksburg, WV in 2011⁹²

262. Herbert Steel Wheary III¹²⁸

Birth: 1941, Virginia, USA⁴⁶
Father: **Herbert Steel Wheary Jr.^{3,86}** (4 Sep 1915-20 Oct 1971)
Mother: **Virginia Vandalia "Van" Shorter^{3,54,27}** (7 May 1915-2 Jan 1991)
Education: Lynchburg College¹²⁸

Spouse: **Mary Garland Massie**⁶⁰ (1950-)
Birth: 1950, Giles Co., Va⁶⁰
Marriage: 29 Dec 1969⁶⁰
Divorce: 24 Apr 1973, Powhatan, VA⁶⁰

No Children

Spouse: **Evelyn Dale Cyrus**⁴⁶ (1949-)
Birth: 1949, Virginia, USA⁴⁶
Marriage: 29 May 1976, Norfolk, VA⁴⁶

263. Edward James Wheary^{85,98}

Birth: 1949, Prince Edward Co., VA⁹⁸
Father: **Herbert Steel Wheary Jr.**^{3,86} (4 Sep 1915-20 Oct 1971)
Mother: **Virginia Vandalia "Van" Shorter**^{3,54,27} (7 May 1915-2 Jan 1991)

264. Betty Jean Shorter^{85,86}

Birth: ca 1944⁸⁶
Father: **Thomas Edward "Edward" Shorter Jr.**^{3,81} (25 Oct 1917-21 Dec 2000)
Mother: **Leona Pearl Jones**^{27,114} (23 Oct 1920-11 Mar 2000)

Of Virginia Beach in 2000.⁸⁵

Spouse: **Michael Lewis Zimmerman**^{85,86} (ca 1941-)
Birth: ca 1941, Norfolk, VA⁸⁶
Father: **Andrew S. Zimmerman**⁸⁶
Mother: **Buna Eagen**⁸⁶
Marriage: 4 Aug 1961, Portsmouth, VA⁸⁶

5 Children...

- 413** i. **Michael**
- 414** ii. **Thomas**
- 415** iii. **Dana**
- 416** iv. **Amy**
- 417** v. **Kimberly**

265. Charles Edward “Chuck” Shorter⁹²

Birth: 24 Mar 1945, Virginia, USA⁸⁶
Death: 16 Jan 2017⁹²
Burial: Chesterfield Co., VA¹⁷
Father: **Jean Conley “Beans” Shorter^{3,133,92}** (13 Jun 1920-26 Sep 2008)
Mother: **Mae Elizabeth Ashmore⁸⁶** (15 Sep 1919-16 Mar 2005)

Spouse: **Ruth Ann Whitehead^{92,86,60}** (1945-)
Birth: 1945, Tennessee⁸⁶
Marriage: 1984⁸⁶

They have three children.⁶⁰

266. Mina Adele Shorter^{92,86}

Birth: 1948, Virginia⁸⁶
Father: **Jean Conley “Beans” Shorter^{3,133,92}** (13 Jun 1920-26 Sep 2008)
Mother: **Mae Elizabeth Ashmore⁸⁶** (15 Sep 1919-16 Mar 2005)

Spouse: **Kenneth Scott McClure^{92,60}**
Marriage: 21 Mar 1964
Divorce: 2 Oct 1970, Nottoway Co., VA⁶⁰

2 Children...

- 418** i. **Robin Scott** (1964-)
- 419** ii. **Jason**

Spouse: **Leonard “Leo” Ison**⁹² (8 Jan 1931-9 Dec 2012)
Birth: 8 Jan 1931, Ohio⁸⁶
Death: 9 Dec 2012⁹²
Marriage: 4 Aug 1984, Norfolk, VA⁸⁶

Leo entered the United States Navy in 1948 and served his country faithfully in the submarine fleet. He retired after twenty-one years, but continued to serve his country as a civil servant until 1996.

Leo was known as the man who could fix anything. ⁹²

2 Children...

420 i. **Anne Margaret**
421 ii. **Michael E.**

267. Nan Elizabeth Shorter^{92,86}

Birth: 1957, Prince Edward Co., Virginia, USA^{127,86,98}
Father: **Jean Conley “Beans” Shorter**^{3,133,92} (13 Jun 1920-26 Sep 2008)
Mother: **Mae Elizabeth Ashmore**⁸⁶ (15 Sep 1919-16 Mar 2005)

Spouse: **Ralph Cornelius “R.C.” Vick III**^{92,86} (1961-)
Birth: 1961, Virginia, USA⁸⁶
Father: **Ralph Cornelius Vick Jr.**²⁷ (11 Oct 1942-15 Feb 1969)
Mother: **Edna Mae Kingery**⁸⁶ (1945-)
Marriage: 4 Aug 1979, Nottoway Co., VA⁸⁶

1 Child...

422 i. **Ralph Cornelius Jr.** (1981-)

268. William James Shorter Jr.⁴⁶

Birth: 1950, Farmville, VA⁴⁶
Father: **William James Shorter Sr.**^{25,86} (27 Mar 1923-17 Jan 1998)
Mother: **Judith F. Ragan**^{25,86} (30 Oct 1925-10 Feb 1981)

Spouse: **Vivian Jane Ellett**⁴⁶ (1950-)
Birth: 1950, Burkeville, VA⁴⁶
Father: **Richard Lee Ellett**⁴⁶
Mother: **Marie Davis**⁴⁶
Marriage: 7 Feb 1970, Crewe, VA⁸⁶

269. **Earlie Oswell Jones III**^{80,17,98}

Birth: 1951, Prince George Co., VA⁹⁸
Father: **Earlie Oswell Jones Jr.**^{3,86,81} (12 Aug 1927-12 May 2009)
Mother: **Betty Lee Shorter**^{3,81} (1929-)

270. **William Edward Bryant Jr.**^{118,27}

Birth: 18 Sep 1932, Richmond, VA^{90,27}
Death: 24 Apr 1998, Newport News, VA
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁷
Father: **William Edward "Pete" Bryant Sr.**^{3,132,27} (1907-)
Mother: **Margaret Catherine Schaubach**^{71,90,27,86} (ca 1911-1980)
Occupation: U.S. Air Force Master Sgt.⁸⁰

William E. Bryant Jr. passed away at the age of 65. He was born to William E. "Pete" and Margaret Schaubach Bryant and had been a resident of Newport News, VA for the past 20 years. William retired from the Air Force as a Chief Master Sergeant in 1978 after 26 years of service, and from his civil service position in 1994. He was a lifetime member of the Bass Master Association. He is survived by his wife, Maria K. of Newport News; daughters, Katharina Formy Duval, Patricia Bryant both of Hampton, VA, and Deborah Chebetar of Chesapeake, VA; grandchildren, Jason Chebetar of Chesapeake; Christopher, Rachel and Charlotte Formy Duval, all of Hampton; and a brother, Ronald L. Bryant of Nevada. His parents preceded him in death.²⁷

Spouse: **Margaret Ann Furleigh**⁹⁰ (ca 1934-)
Birth: ca 1934⁹⁰
Marriage: 13 Apr 1952, Elizabeth City, NC⁷¹
Divorce: 7 Oct 1959, Princess Anne Co., VA⁷¹

1 Child...
423 i. **Deborah Lynn (1952-)**

Spouse: **Maria K.**⁸⁰

1 Child...
424 i. **Patricia**

271. Ronald Lee Bryant^{27,86}

Birth: ca 1941⁸⁶
Father: **William Edward "Pete" Bryant Sr.**^{3,132,27} (1907-)
Mother: **Margaret Catherine Shaubach**^{71,90,27,86} (ca 1911-)

Spouse: **Carol Joyce Burzynski**⁸⁶ (ca 1940-)
Birth: ca 1940
Father: **Edwin Aloysius Burzynski**⁸⁶
Mother: **Margaret Ruth Cronin**⁸⁶
Marriage: 23 Feb 1960, Norfolk, VA⁸⁶

272. Dana Kay Burnett³

Birth: ca 1943⁸⁶
Father: **Clifton Martin Burnett**^{3,24} (6 Oct 1916-13 Mar 1961)
Mother: **Orie Elizabeth "Betsy" Bryant**^{3,63,86} (29 Oct 1916-8 Jun 1974)

Spouse: **John Raymond Satterfield**⁸⁶ (ca 1943-)
Birth: ca 1943⁸⁶
Marriage: 6 Jun 1964, Henrico Co., VA⁸⁶

273. Larry Kent Burnett^{3,86}

Birth: 1947, Virginia, USA⁸⁶
Father: **Clifton Martin Burnett**^{3,24} (6 Oct 1916-13 Mar 1961)
Mother: **Orie Elizabeth "Betsy" Bryant**^{3,63,86} (29 Oct 1916-8 Jun 1974)

Spouse: **Pamela Corbett Evans**⁸⁶ (1948-)
Birth: 1948, Virginia, USA⁸⁶
Marriage: 21 Dec 1968, Richmond, VA⁸⁶

274. Debbie Burnett³

Father: **Clifton Martin Burnett**^{3,24} (6 Oct 1916-13 Mar 1961)
Mother: **Orie Elizabeth "Betsy" Bryant**^{3,63,86} (29 Oct 1916-8 Jun 1974)

275. Lloyd Wilton³

Birth: 1 Nov 1944
Death: 29 Sep 1963, Richmond, VA²⁴
Burial: Westhampton Memorial Park And Cremation Park, Henrico, VA²⁴
Father: **Robert Hulcher Wilton**³ (7 Aug 1915-27 Jan 1982)
Mother: **Nancy Rose LaNetta Lloyd**^{3,46} (21 Oct 1915-20 Dec 1981)

276. Blair Lloyd Lambert³

Birth: 1942, Norfolk, VA^{3,46}
Father: **Warren Rockwell Lambert Sr.**³ (23 Aug 1913-13 Mar 2003)
Mother: **Beverly Goode Lloyd**³ (9 Feb 1917-1 Apr 1989)
Occupation: Teacher⁴⁶
Education: Mary Baldwin College¹⁷⁷

Of New Orleans, LA in 2005⁹²

Of Dallas, TX in 2014⁹²

Spouse: **Robert Rice Wehrmann**³ (1939-)
Birth: 1939, New Orleans, LA^{3,46}
Father: **Henry Ferdnand “Bob” Wehrmann**^{92,27} (1906-1989)
Mother: **Irene Hayward Rice**⁹² (1912-18 May 2005)
Occupation: Salesman⁴⁶
Education: Tulane University, New Orleans, LA
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Norfolk, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

425 i. **Leslie Lloyd** (1967-)
426 ii. **Ashley Haywood** (1970-)

277. Warren Rockwell Lambert Jr.³

Birth: 13 Jul 1946³
Death: 29 Dec 2014, Charlottesville, VA⁹²
Father: **Warren Rockwell Lambert Sr.**³ (23 Aug 1913-13 Mar 2003)
Mother: **Beverly Goode Lloyd**³ (9 Feb 1917-1 Apr 1989)

Virginia - Warren Rockwell Lambert Jr. passed away on December 29 2014 at the Hospice House Charlottesville VA after a three month battle with two different cancers at the age of sixty eight. A native of Norfolk, VA and he was the son of the late Warren R (Sr.) and Beverly Goode Lambert.

In the late 60s, he worked as a consultant for Nissan and wrote their operations manual for the USA. His bliss was designing and building houses. But after the 1973-74 recession he took over his father's food brokerage business. In 2005 he left Norfolk and retired to beautiful Nelson County, VA.

He is survived and will be sorely missed by Virginia his wife of thirty four years, their two sons Garrison Rockwell of Afton VA and Spencer Warren of Norfolk VA and his little red dog Woody. He is also survived by his sister Blair Lloyd Wehrmann (husband Robert) of Dallas Texas, his sister in law Therese (Terry) Molyneaux Thatcher (husband Darryl) of Colorado Springs CO, two nieces and three nephews, and several cousins.

Known as Rock, Rocky and The Governor, he was larger in life literally and figuratively. He was a lifetime member of the high intelligence groups, Mensa, Intertel and the Sigma Four Society. He was too smart for this own good, told a great yarn, was insightfully witty and thought the country was going to hell in a in a hand basket. We'll see, don't count your chickens, he was frequently right.

Spouse: **Virginia Molyneaux**³ (1950-)
Birth: 1950³

2 Children...

- 427** i. **Garrison Rockwell** (1983-)
- 428** ii. **Spencer Warren** (1986-)

278. Robert Allison Lloyd III³

Birth: 1945³
Father: **Robert Allison Lloyd Jr.**³ (11 Nov 1918-18 Mar 2002)
Mother: **Mary Ellis Moon**³ (16 Jan 1921-14 Sep 1999)

AKA Wobanc S. Danforth³

Spouse: **Katherine Elaine "Ruth" Chandler**³ (1941-)
Birth: 1941, Columbia, MO^{3,60}
Father: **Hollis B. Chandler**⁹²
Mother: **Jewell Raycene Kennett**⁹² (ca 1917-May 2012)
Marriage: 22 Jan 1966, Richmond, VA⁶⁰
Divorce: 23 Jan 1974, Richmond, VA⁶⁰

3 Children...

- 429** i. **Kirsten Arian** (1967-)
- 430** ii. **Houston Stewart** (1971-)
- 431** iii. **Bronwyn O'Cary Adelaide** (1981-)

Spouse: **Rhonda Elizabeth Hagy**⁸⁶ (1951-)
Birth: 1951⁸⁶
Marriage: 1977, Richmond, VA⁸⁶

279. Elaine Dale Lloyd^{3,46}

Birth: 1949, Richmond, VA^{3,132}
Father: **Robert Allison Lloyd Jr.**³ (11 Nov 1918-18 Mar 2002)
Mother: **Mary Ellis Moon**³ (16 Jan 1921-14 Sep 1999)

Spouse: **Richard Michael Murray**⁴⁶ (1948-)
Birth: 1948⁴⁶
Marriage: 26 Jul 1969, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 13 Mar 1984, Virginia, USA⁶⁰

No Children

Spouse: **Kevin Leon Ferrell**^{3,46} (1952-)
Birth: 1952, New York
Marriage: 14 May 1988, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

280. Eileen Lynn Lloyd^{3,46}

Birth: 1949, Richmond, VA^{3,46}
Father: **Robert Allison Lloyd Jr.**³ (11 Nov 1918-18 Mar 2002)
Mother: **Mary Ellis Moon**³ (16 Jan 1921-14 Sep 1999)

Spouse: **Melvin Dwight Burgess Jr.**^{3,46} (1947-)
Birth: 1947, Virginia, USA⁴⁶
Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

281. Anne Lloyd Turner^{3,85}

Birth: 1941, Richmond, Virginia, USA^{3,86,140}
Father: **Morgan Elbertus Turner Sr.**^{85,3} (25 Feb 1916-23 May 1996)
Mother: **Bess Louise "Becky" Lloyd**^{53,54,3,85} (ca 1921-23 Jul 2004)

Spouse: _____⁸⁶

Spouse: **Dr. Juan Francisco Linares**^{3,92} (2 Jun 1930-23 Feb 2020)
Birth: 2 Jun 1930, Havana, Cuba^{3,92}
Death: 23 Feb 2020, Richmond, VA⁹²
Father: **Antonio Linares**⁸⁶
Mother: **Maria Alonso**⁸⁶
Occupation: RPI Professor of Engineering and Mathematics⁹²
Education: University of Havana⁹²
Marriage: 27 Jun 1969, Richmond, VA^{92,86}

LINARES, Dr. Juan Francisco, died on Sunday, February 23, 2020, at the age of 89, after a long battle with Parkinson's disease. He was born in Havana, Cuba, on June 2, 1930, to Maria Alonso and Antonio Guardeno Linares. He completed his doctoral degree in mathematical sciences at the University of Havana and later earned his degree in civil engineering. He was employed in the field of engineering and taught mathematics on the pre-university level. In the early '60s, he came to America and was employed in New York City as a structural engineer. After moving to Richmond, he joined the faculty of Richmond Professional Institute, now VCU, where he taught courses in engineering and mathematics. In 1974, he became part of the Mathematics Department of Virginia Union University, where he taught advanced mathematics. He took part in the reorganization of the department from which he retired in 2002 after 27 years. He loved to spend time traveling. He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Anne Turner Linares; his daughter, Katherine Linares; his grandson, Ghazi Mohammed-Jones; his niece, Rita Maria Linares; great-nephew and nieces, as well as four great-great-nephews.⁹²

1 Child...

432 i. **Katherine Anne Maria Rita** (1980-)

282. Morgan Elbertus "Bert" Turner Jr.^{3,85,178}

Birth: 1942, Richmond, VA^{3,98}
Father: **Morgan Elbertus Turner Sr.**^{85,3} (25 Feb 1916-23 May 1996)
Mother: **Bess Louise "Becky" Lloyd**^{53,54,3,85} (ca 1921-23 Jul 2004)

Spouse: **Peggy Leigh Tucker**³ (1942-)
Birth: 1942, Farmville, VA^{3,86}
Father: **Everett Y. Tucker**⁸⁶
Mother: **Elizabeth Dunn**⁸⁶
Marriage: 2 Nov 1968, Nottoway Co., VA⁸⁶

1 Child...
433 i. **Dixie Leigh** (1983-)

283. Elizabeth Marie “Betty” French^{56,42}

Birth: 1947, Virginia⁵⁶
Father: **Robert Thomas “Bobby” French Jr.**⁴² (16 Jul 1918-4 Oct 1975)
Mother: **Barbara NUCKOLS**⁵⁷ (ca 1922-19 Mar 2010)

Of Naples, FL in 2010⁴²

Spouse: **George Henry DAVIS Jr.**⁵⁶ (1948-)
Birth: 1948, Richmond, VA⁵⁶
Marriage: 20 Dec 1969, Henrico Co., VA⁵⁶

2 Children...
434 i. **Jennifer**
435 ii. **Emily**

284. William Stuart French Jr.²⁵

Birth: 15 May 1957, Richmond, VA²⁵
Death: 28 Jul 2008, Chesterfield Co., VA^{43,24}
Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Father: **William Stuart French Sr.**^{114,25} (16 Dec 1924-9 Nov 1993)
Mother: **Theresa Gloria ROBERTS**^{56,25} (1929-26 Sep 2014)
Occupation: C.P.A.²⁵
Education: Benedictine High School, Richmond, VA; Belmont Abbey College

(⁷⁵)²⁵

FRENCH, William Stuart Jr., 51, of Richmond, passed from this life on Monday, July 28, 2008. He was preceded in death by his father, William S. French Sr.

William was a 1975 graduate of Benedictine High School and a 1979 Summa Cum Laude graduate of Belmont Abbey College. He was president of William S. French Jr. Certified Public Accountants, and was an avid rail fan and a member of the Prince William Model Railroad Club, and a past president of the Optimist Club of James River. He was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, where he served as past choirmaster. William was appointed by Governor Gilmore to the State Cemetery Board and served as its initial chairman. He was active in the Republican Party, and he had served as parliamentarian for the Chesterfield County Republican Committee. ²⁵

Spouse: **Brenda Eileen METCALFE**^{25,179} (1958-)
Birth: 1958, Bell, TX¹⁷⁹
Occupation: AT&T after 42 years of service²⁵
Marriage: ca 1980¹¹¹

No Children

285. Charles Milton HECKER Jr.²⁵

Birth: 13 Aug 1941, Virginia^{149,56}
Death: 20 Jun 2008, South Carolina
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA⁴²
Father: **Charles Milton HECKER Sr.**^{43,25} (26 Sep 1912-6 May 1980)
Mother: **Mary Virginia Brown**⁴³ (10 May 1916-17 May 1999)
Occupation: Industrial Management⁴²
Education: Clemson University, Clemson, SC

Of Lancaster, OH in 1999²⁵

Spouse: **Linda Anne HENDERSON**^{111,149} (1944-)
Birth: 1944, Virginia^{149,56}
Marriage: 23 Nov 1968, Nelson County, Va.⁵⁶

3 Children...

- 436** i. **Elizabeth**
- 437** ii. **Amy**
- 438** iii. **Ellen Anne (1977-)**

286. Robert Paul HECKER²⁵

Birth: 1944, Richmond, VA⁴³
Father: **Charles Milton HECKER Sr.**^{43,25} (26 Sep 1912-6 May 1980)
Mother: **Mary Virginia Brown**⁴³ (10 May 1916-17 May 1999)
Education: Clemson University, Clemson, SC¹⁰⁹

Of Columbia, SC in 1999²⁵

Of Blythewood, SC in 2008⁴²

Spouse: **Jo** _____⁴²

287. James Thomas "Tommy" HECKER^{25,109}

Birth: 1948, Richmond, VA⁴³
Father: **Charles Milton HECKER Sr.**^{43,25} (26 Sep 1912-6 May 1980)
Mother: **Mary Virginia Brown**⁴³ (10 May 1916-17 May 1999)
Education: Clemson University, Clemson, SC¹⁰⁹

Of Columbia, SC in 1999²⁵

Of Columbia, SC in 2008⁴²

Spouse: **Debbie** _____⁴²

288. Kenneth Buford Pollard Jr.¹¹⁵

Birth: 14 Oct 1943, Richmond, VA Hospital
Death: 6 Apr 1998, Richmond, VA^{114,57}
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, VA¹⁸⁰

Father: **Kenneth Buford Pollard Sr.**^{56,115} (24 Mar 1920-28 May 1982)
Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Brown**⁵⁶ (4 Dec 1921-19 Sep 1967)

Of Richmond, VA in 1982¹¹⁵

US Army Vietnam Veteran¹⁸⁰

Spouse: **Carolyn Marie ELLIOTT**⁵⁶ (1942-)
Birth: 1942, Essex Co., VA⁴³
Marriage: 28 Sep 1968, Richmond, VA Hospital⁵⁶
Divorce: 3 Apr 1995, York Co., VA⁶⁰

1 Child...

439 i. **Kenneth Buford III** (1970-)

289. Michael Ernest "Mike" Pollard Sr.^{115,25}

Birth: 24 Apr 1947, Richmond, VA^{86,181,114}
Death: 2 Nov 2003, Henrico Co., VA⁵⁷
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Kenneth Buford Pollard Sr.**^{56,115} (24 Mar 1920-28 May 1982)
Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Brown**⁵⁶ (4 Dec 1921-19 Sep 1967)
Occupation: Air Force⁸⁶
Education: Tucker High School¹⁰⁹

Of Richmond, VA in 1982¹¹⁵

He was Airman 1.C in 1968.¹¹⁵ He enlisted on 20 May 1965 and was released 19 Oct 1969¹²⁵

2 children

Spouse: **Helen Ann SCHMITT**¹¹⁵ (1945-)
Birth: 1945, South Carolina¹⁸¹
Occupation: C&P Telephone

Marriage: 1 Jun 1968, Richmond, VA^{115,86}
Divorce: 29 Sep 1978, Henrico, Co., VA^{181,181}

2 Children...

- 440** i. **Michael Ernest Jr. (1972-)**
- 441** ii. **Tina**

Spouse: **Delores Louise LAUTERBACH**^{57,56} (1947-)
Birth: 1947
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, VA
Marriage: 14 Feb 1979, Henrico, VA⁵⁶

290. Patricia Ann Pollard¹¹⁵

Birth: 17 Mar 1949, Virginia, USA⁵⁶
Death: 24 Aug 2014
Burial: Hampton Roads, VA¹⁰⁷
Father: **Kenneth Buford Pollard Sr.**^{56,115} (24 Mar 1920-28 May 1982)
Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Brown**⁵⁶ (4 Dec 1921-19 Sep 1967)

Of Newport News, VA in 1982¹¹⁵

Spouse: **James Robert "Jimmy" HAWKINS Sr.**^{115,56,25,42} (11 Jan 1950-28 Dec 1996)
Birth: 11 Jan 1950, Tokyo, Japan^{56,114}
Death: 28 Dec 1996⁴²
Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA²⁵
Occupation: self-employed contractor⁴²
Marriage: 27 Feb 1971, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

1 Child...

- 442** i. **James Robert Jr. (1976-)**

291. Mary Kay Pollard¹¹⁵

Father: **Kenneth Buford Pollard Sr.**^{56,115} (24 Mar 1920-28 May 1982)
Mother: **Genevieve Cecelia Brown**⁵⁶ (4 Dec 1921-19 Sep 1967)

Of Newport News, VA in 1982¹¹⁵

292. Mary Lou TAYLOR²⁵

Birth: 1948
Father: **Jesse Langley TAYLOR**²⁵ (8 Apr 1920-25 Oct 1964)
Mother: **Lucille Mae "Lucy" Brown**²⁵ (22 May 1923-30 Aug 2010)

Of Charleston, SC in 2010^{25,161}

Of North Charleston, SC in 2019¹¹¹

293. Virginia "Ginny" TAYLOR²⁵

Birth: 20 Sep 1950, Charleston, SC¹⁵⁵
Death: 7 May 2019¹¹¹
Father: **Jesse Langley TAYLOR**²⁵ (8 Apr 1920-25 Oct 1964)
Mother: **Lucille Mae "Lucy" Brown**²⁵ (22 May 1923-30 Aug 2010)
Education: Bishop England High School; attended Lander University¹¹¹

Former resident of Nashville, TN
111

Of Isle of Palms, SC in 2010²⁵

Virginia Taylor Phillips, 68, of Isle of Palms, South Carolina, wife of Thomas Edgar Phillips, Jr. died Tuesday, May 7, 2019.

Ginny was born September 20, 1950 in Charleston, South Carolina, daughter of the late Jesse Langley Taylor, Jr. and the late Lucy Mae Brown Taylor. She graduated from Bishop England High School and attended Lander University. As a former resident of Nashville, she was troop leader for Girl Scout Troop #120. In Charleston, she was active in the Sassy Breast Cancer Survivors. She was a lifelong Catholic.

She is survived by her husband of 47 years, Thomas E. Phillips, Jr. of Isle of Palms, SC; daughter, April Phillips (Stevie Jarrell) of Moncks Corner, SC; sister, Mary Lou Taylor of North Charleston, SC; brother-in-law, Henry Phillips of Charleston, SC; sister-in-law,

Cathy Phillips of Charleston, SC; granddaughter Cayla Jarrell of North Carolina and extended family members.

111

Spouse: **Thomas Edgar “Tom” PHILLIPS Jr.**^{25,111} (1950-)

Birth: 1950¹⁵⁵

Marriage: 1972¹¹¹

Of Isle of Palms, SC in 2019¹¹¹

1 Child...

443 i. **Virginia April “April”**

294. Charles Robert NOSECK Jr.²⁵

Birth: 1949, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

Father: **Charles Robert NOSECK Sr.**^{25,115} (9 Nov 1925-10 Apr 1981)

Mother: **Margaret Ann “Peggy” Brown**^{25,35,115} (8 Jul 1926-19 Nov 2017)

Spouse: **Brenda Lee JOYCE**⁵⁶

Marriage: 5 Jun 1971, Richmond, VA Hospital⁵⁶

295. Joanne NOSECK⁴²

Birth: 1952, Richmond, VA⁴³

Father: **Charles Robert NOSECK Sr.**^{25,115} (9 Nov 1925-10 Apr 1981)

Mother: **Margaret Ann “Peggy” Brown**^{25,35,115} (8 Jul 1926-19 Nov 2017)

Spouse: **Ricky Wayne COX**⁸⁶ (1951-)

Birth: 1951, Richmond, VA⁴³

Marriage: 27 Jul 1974, Henrico, VA⁸⁶

1 Child...

296. Stephen Arthur NOSECK^{25,17,56}

Birth: 1955, Richmond, VA^{56,43}
Father: **Charles Robert NOSECK Sr.**^{25,115} (9 Nov 1925-10 Apr 1981)
Mother: **Margaret Ann "Peggy" Brown**^{25,35,115} (8 Jul 1926-19 Nov 2017)

Spouse: **Ellen Burt Williams**⁵⁶ (1959-)
Birth: 1959, Virginia, USA⁵⁶
Marriage: 30 Apr 1977, Henrico Co., VA⁵⁶
Divorce: 18 Sep 1979, Henrico, Co., VA⁶⁰

No Children

297. David Evan NOSECK^{25,57}

Birth: 28 Feb 1960, Richmond, VA⁴³
Death: 27 Apr 2005, Henrico, Co., VA
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, VA²⁵
Father: **Charles Robert NOSECK Sr.**^{25,115} (9 Nov 1925-10 Apr 1981)
Mother: **Margaret Ann "Peggy" Brown**^{25,35,115} (8 Jul 1926-19 Nov 2017)

298. Mark Alan NOSECK^{115,25}

Birth: 11 Jun 1965, Richmond, VA⁴³
Death: 4 Jul 2016, Henrico Co., VA
Burial: Unknown²⁵
Father: **Charles Robert NOSECK Sr.**^{25,115} (9 Nov 1925-10 Apr 1981)
Mother: **Margaret Ann "Peggy" Brown**^{25,35,115} (8 Jul 1926-19 Nov 2017)
Occupation: Employed by Providence Golf Course²⁵

NOSECK, Mark A., was born on June 11, 1965, and passed away July 4, 2016. He was preceded in death by his father, Charles R. Noseck Sr.; and brother, David. He is survived by his mother, Peggy Noseck; sister, Joanne Cox; and brothers, Charles Jr. and Steve Noseck. He was a former employee at Providence Golf Course and was a

member of the Knights of Columbus Council 395. Mark made his life count by saving the life of another, for which he received a Red Cross Commendation.²⁵

Spouse: **Donna Lee JONES**⁵⁶
Marriage: 11 Mar 1997, Henrico, VA⁵⁶
Divorce: 29 Sep 2011, Henrico Co., VA⁶⁰

299. Denise Karen D'Arville²⁷

Birth: 7 Apr 1953, Richmond, VA¹³²
Death: 29 Jan 2011, Los Angeles Co., California^{92,13}
Father: **Louis Casimir D'Arville**²⁴ (28 Jul 1927-Mar 1987)
Mother: **Margaret Liddelle Lovelock**^{24,56} (18 Nov 1933-31 Dec 2018)
Occupation: paralegal, employee in medical field¹⁸²

Of Whittier, CA when she passed.¹⁸²

Husband Larry¹⁸² Jones?

Spouse: **Theodor G. ALDHIZER**⁵⁶
Marriage: 6 Oct 1972, Henrico Co., VA⁵⁶
Divorce: 1 Dec 1976⁵⁶

No Children

Spouse: **Randolph Early "Randy" Samuels**^{27,57,13} (21 May 1943-31 Jan 1991)
Birth: 21 May 1943, Virginia⁵⁶
Death: 31 Jan 1991, Henrico Co., VA⁵⁷
Occupation: Warehouse Manager⁵⁷
Marriage: 5 Apr 1985, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

2 Children...

- 445 i. **Jaime Anne** (1983-2017)
- 446 ii. **Christopher Louis** (1986-)

Spouse: **Stephen F. JONES**^{111,183}

Divorce: 24 May 1982¹⁸³

300. **Gene Casimir D'Arville**^{27,56}

Birth: 1954, Richmond, VA^{56,43}

Father: **Louis Casimir D'Arville**²⁴ (28 Jul 1927-Mar 1987)

Mother: **Margaret Liddelle Lovelock**^{24,56} (18 Nov 1933-31 Dec 2018)

Education: Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, VA; Chowan College, Murfreesboro, NC¹²⁸

Spouse: **Donna Lynne Blount**⁵⁶ (1956-)

Birth: 1956, Richmond, VA^{56,140}

Father: **Marvin Bernard Blount**⁵⁶

Mother: **Agnes Naomi Smith**⁵⁶

Education: Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, VA; VCU School of Medicine¹²⁸

Marriage: 23 Apr 1977, Henrico Co., VA⁵⁶

301. **David Frank D'Arville**^{27,60}

Birth: 1956, Richmond, VA¹⁰⁹

Father: **Louis Casimir D'Arville**²⁴ (28 Jul 1927-Mar 1987)

Mother: **Margaret Liddelle Lovelock**^{24,56} (18 Nov 1933-31 Dec 2018)

Education: Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, VA¹²⁸

Spouse: **Lisa Marina Jourdan**⁵⁶

Marriage: 18 Nov 1989, Richmond, VA⁵⁶

Divorce: 10 Dec 1991, Henrico Co., VA⁶⁰

Spouse: **Mary Jane Donovan SMITH**^{92,46}
Marriage: 8 Jan 1996, Richmond, VA At His Home⁴⁶

302. Anne Louis D'Arville^{27,43}

Birth: 1960, Richmond, VA
Father: **Louis Casimir D'Arville**²⁴ (28 Jul 1927-Mar 1987)
Mother: **Margaret Liddelle Lovelock**^{24,56} (18 Nov 1933-31 Dec 2018)
Education: Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, VA¹²⁸

Spouse: **William Robert Hogan Jr.**^{92,46} (1955-)
Birth: 1955, Virginia⁴⁶
Marriage: 17 Aug 1991, Henrico, VA⁴⁶

303. Evelyn Constance "Connie" Jones^{46,24}

Birth: 29 Jan 1939, Richmond, VA⁴⁶
Death: 8 Aug 2018¹⁸⁴
Father: **Calvin Peter Jones Jr.**⁸² (20 Dec 1911-20 Mar 1968)
Mother: **Gladys Lucille Stearns**^{27,46} (4 Jan 1915-17 Jul 1959)

Of Mechanicsville, VA in 2018. Connie loved her family and her precious cat BT, tending to her flower gardens, and knitting beautiful blankets. She was a special wife, mother, grandmother, and to those who knew her, a special friend.⁸⁵

Spouse: **Stephen Lackey "Steve" Martin**^{46,85} (20 Dec 1942-20 May 2019)
Birth: 20 Dec 1942, Pennsylvania⁴⁶
Death: 20 May 2019, At Home In Mechanicsville, VA⁹²
Father: **Lackey Archibald Martin**⁴⁶
Mother: **Margaret Meikle**⁴⁶
Marriage: 9 Jun 1972, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

447 i. **Todd**

448 ii. **Troy**

304. Cornelia Anne Jones^{85,46}

Birth: ca 1946, Charlottesville, VA⁴⁶

Father: **Robert Quinten Jones**^{99,75} (28 Apr 1913-25 Mar 1993)

Mother: **Anna M. Gibbs**⁸⁶ (26 Aug 1918-10 Feb 2008)

Spouse: **William Francis "Bill" Shumadine Jr.**⁴⁶ (ca 1945-)

Birth: ca 1945, Norfolk, VA⁴⁶

Father: **Dr. William Francis Shumadine Sr.**⁴⁶ (1902-1978)

Mother: **Clara Miles Burton**^{46,27,24} (17 Dec 1909-10 Jan 1945)

Education: Hampden-Sydney College, class of 1966¹⁸⁵

Marriage: 27 Apr 1968, Richmond, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

449 i. **William Francis III**

450 ii. **John Miles Sr.**

305. Thomas Eugene Washer²⁷

Father: **Roy J. Washer**²⁷ (ca 1921-1997)

Mother: **Jane Dennis**²⁷ (ca 1923-15 Sep 1990)

Of Palmer, Alaska in 1997²⁷

They have three sons.²⁷

Spouse: **Kathleen** _____²⁷

306. Shirlene L. Washer⁹²

Birth: 1948
Death: 2017
Burial: MJ Dolly Cooper Veterans Cemetery, Anderson SC²⁷
Father: **Roy J. Washer**²⁷ (ca 1921-1997)
Mother: **Jane Dennis**²⁷ (ca 1923-15 Sep 1990)

Of Greenville, SC in 1990⁹²

Spouse: **George Charles Stein Sr.**⁹² (1927-2012)
Birth: 1927
Death: 2012
Burial: MJ Dolly Cooper Veterans Cemetery, Anderson SC²⁷
Marriage: 29 Sep 1979, Newport News, Virginia⁸⁶

1LT US ARMY
S1 US NAVY
WORLD WAR II, KOREA²⁷

307. Cheryl Edna Washer^{27,86}

Birth: 1957, Virginia, USA⁸⁶
Father: **Norman Calvin Washer Sr.**²⁷ (1926-2011)
Mother: **Bertha Marie Simon**^{27,86} (1924-2008)

Spouse: **Wayne Howard Mitchell**⁸⁶ (1956-)
Birth: 1956, Washington, D.C.⁸⁶

308. Norman Calvin Washer Jr.¹³²

Birth: 1959, Richmond, VA¹³²
Father: **Norman Calvin Washer Sr.**²⁷ (1926-2011)
Mother: **Bertha Marie Simon**^{27,86} (1924-2008)

309. Thomas W. Roberts²⁷

Father: **Thomas C. "Tom" Roberts²⁷** (2 Feb 1929-20 Jan 2003)

Mother: **Alice Lee Rose²⁷** (26 Dec 1927-29 Mar 2003)

Spouse: **Patty _____²⁷**

1 Child...

451 i. **Renee**

310. Steven W. Roberts²⁷

Father: **Thomas C. "Tom" Roberts²⁷** (2 Feb 1929-20 Jan 2003)

Mother: **Alice Lee Rose²⁷** (26 Dec 1927-29 Mar 2003)

Of Moyock, NC in 2003²⁷

Spouse: **Sarah _____²⁷**

3 Children...

452 i. **Jason**

453 ii. **Lucy**

454 iii. **Luke**

311. Julia L. Roberts²⁷

Father: **Thomas C. "Tom" Roberts²⁷** (2 Feb 1929-20 Jan 2003)

Mother: **Alice Lee Rose²⁷** (26 Dec 1927-29 Mar 2003)

Spouse: **Barry Anderson²⁷**

8 Children...

455 i. **Joshua**

456 ii. **James**

457	iii.	Rebekah
458	iv.	Jordan
459	v.	Ruth
460	vi.	John
461	vii.	Jared
462	viii.	Rose

312. Elizabeth Roberts²⁷

Father: **Thomas C. "Tom" Roberts²⁷** (2 Feb 1929-20 Jan 2003)

Mother: **Alice Lee Rose²⁷** (26 Dec 1927-29 Mar 2003)

Of Sterling, VA in 2003²⁷

Spouse: **Mark Dreyer²⁷**

4 Children...

463	i.	Kenneth
464	ii.	Laura
465	iii.	Meredith
466	iv.	Grace

313. Phillip R. Roberts²⁷

Father: **Thomas C. "Tom" Roberts²⁷** (2 Feb 1929-20 Jan 2003)

Mother: **Alice Lee Rose²⁷** (26 Dec 1927-29 Mar 2003)

Spouse: **Anne _____²⁷**

2 Children...

467	i.	Chris
468	ii.	Amanda

314. Richard Allen Smith⁵⁶

Birth: 13 Jun 1958, Virginia, USA⁵⁶

Death: 21 Aug 2007⁶⁴

Burial: The Church Of The Epiphany, Lakeside, VA²⁷
Father: **Richard Roy Smith**²⁷ (25 Sep 1932-18 Apr 2006)
Mother: **Virginia Allen Rose**²⁷ (17 Mar 1929-15 Sep 1989)

Spouse: **Marty Anne Lassiter**⁵⁶ (1960-)
Birth: 1960, Richmond, VA^{56,140}
Father: **Melvin Vance Lassiter Jr.**⁵⁶
Mother: **Anne Caroline Coulbourn**⁵⁶
Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Richmond, VA⁵⁶
Divorce: 5 Mar 2007, Roanoke, VA⁶⁰

315. Alice Rose Smith⁵⁶

Birth: 7 Jul 1961, Richmond, VA^{56,64}
Death: 15 Aug 1999
Burial: The Church Of The Epiphany, Lakeside, VA²⁷
Father: **Richard Roy Smith**²⁷ (25 Sep 1932-18 Apr 2006)
Mother: **Virginia Allen Rose**²⁷ (17 Mar 1929-15 Sep 1989)

Spouse: **Gerald Cecil Bowers**⁵⁶ (10 Jul 1954-20 Dec 1994)
Birth: 10 Jul 1954, South Carolina⁵⁶
Death: 20 Dec 1994, Henrico Co., VA^{160,24}
Marriage: 18 Feb 1984, Henrico Co., VA⁵⁶

Served in the Army from 23 Dec 1971 to 9 Dec 1974¹⁶⁰

316. Jackson David Miller Jr.

Birth: 1958¹⁶¹
Father: **Jackson David Miller Sr.**^{56,27} (1933-)
Mother: **Margaret Sue Adams Rose**^{66,56,42} (14 Apr 1934-22 May 2014)

317. Melvin John "Jake" FULLERTON Jr.^{42,42}

Birth: 29 Jan 1949, Pennsylvania¹³¹
Death: 5 Jul 2013, Havertown, Pennsylvania^{131,17}
Father: **Melvin John FULLERTON Sr.**^{100,42} (26 Jun 1913-29 May 1981)
Mother: **Mary E. DEIGHTON**⁶⁴ (15 Apr 1916-5 Dec 1990)

Spouse: **Joann POWERS**^{42,25} (1951-)
Birth: 1951¹²⁷

4 Children...

- 469** i. **Eileen A.** (1970-)
- 470** ii. **Melissa** (1974-)
- 471** iii. **Brian** (1977-)
- 472** iv. **Stephen Andrew** (ca1983-2008)

318. Charles FULLERTON⁴²

Father: **Melvin John FULLERTON Sr.**^{100,42} (26 Jun 1913-29 May 1981)
Mother: **Mary E. DEIGHTON**⁶⁴ (15 Apr 1916-5 Dec 1990)

319. Thomas FULLERTON⁴²

Birth: 1957¹²⁷
Father: **Melvin John FULLERTON Sr.**^{100,42} (26 Jun 1913-29 May 1981)
Mother: **Mary E. DEIGHTON**⁶⁴ (15 Apr 1916-5 Dec 1990)

320. Timothy FULLERTON⁴²

Father: **Melvin John FULLERTON Sr.**^{100,42} (26 Jun 1913-29 May 1981)
Mother: **Mary E. DEIGHTON**⁶⁴ (15 Apr 1916-5 Dec 1990)

Eighth Generation

321. Jeffrey Paul SEDGWICK¹⁴⁹

Birth: 1976, Ohio^{127,149}
Father: **Richard Warren “Dick” SEDGWICK**^{68,149,105} (ca 1947-)
Mother: **Elisabeth Adair “Beth” Garrison**⁴² (1948-)

322. Dr. Tracey Elisabeth MUELLER¹⁴⁹

Birth: 1977, Ohio¹⁴⁹
Father: **Clifford P. MUELLER**¹⁵⁰ (ca 1950-)
Mother: **Catherine Paige Garrison** (1950-)
Occupation: psychiatry resident,⁶⁸
Education: Finneytown High School; Grove City College; University of Cincinnati
College of Medicine⁶⁸

Spouse: **Dr. Mark Richard HOELZLE**^{68,149} (1976-)
Birth: 1976, Ohio¹⁴⁹
Occupation: family medicine resident⁶⁸
Education: St. Joseph Central Catholic High School; University of Dayton;
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine⁶⁸
Marriage: 1 May 2004, Ohio¹⁵⁰

323. Andrew Clifford MUELLER¹⁴⁹

Birth: 1980, Ohio¹⁴⁹
Father: **Clifford P. MUELLER**¹⁵⁰ (ca 1950-)
Mother: **Catherine Paige Garrison** (1950-)

324. Jessica Lindsey Garrison^{151,105}

Birth: ca 1984¹⁵¹
Father: **David Keith “Roman” Garrison** (1953-)
Mother: **Evann Selders GALBREATH**^{105,152} (1954-)

Living in New Wilmington, PA in 2023.¹⁵¹

325. John Garrison¹⁵¹

Birth: ca 1987¹⁵¹
Father: **David Keith “Roman” Garrison** (1953-)
Mother: **Evann Selders GALBREATH**^{105,152} (1954-)

Living in New Wilmington, PA in 2023.¹⁵¹

326. Amy Rebecca Napier

Birth: 1978, Henrico Doctors Hospital, Henrico County, Virginia
Father: **Dennis Wayne Napier** (1958-)
Mother: **Sarah Catherine Lindsey** (1958-)
Occupation: Lawyer
Education: B.A. History And Government, College Of William & Mary, Juris Doctor, University Of Virginia, M.S. Politics And Government Of The European Union, London School Of Economics And Political Science

She was Phi Beta Kappa and graduated magna cum laude at W & M.

Spouse: **Christopher Sutton “Topher” Turner**
Father: **August B. Turner Jr.**
Mother: **Lee McAllister**
Occupation: Lawyer
Education: B.A. In Politics, Princeton University, Juris Doctor, University Of Virginia
Marriage: 6 Jun 2008, Lewis Ginter Botanical Gardens, Richmond, VA

Graduated magna cum laude from Princeton University.

2 Children...

- 473 i. **James Edward “Jet”** (2009-)
- 474 ii. **William** (2011-)

327. Lindsey Nicole Ribble

Birth: 1990, Norfolk General Hospital, Norfolk, VA

Father: **Timothy Ray “Tim” Ribble** (1960-)
Mother: **Jeanie Pyper Lindsey** (1962-)
Education: Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond, VA

Was the kicker for her high school football team for several years. Homecoming Queen.

328. Pyper Rene Ribble

Birth: 1992, Norfolk General Hospital, Norfolk, VA
Father: **Timothy Ray “Tim” Ribble** (1960-)
Mother: **Jeanie Pyper Lindsey** (1962-)
Education: Virginia Polytechnic Institute & State University, Blacksburg, VA

329. Douglas Ian “Doug” Nicholson

Birth: 1990, Raleigh, NC
Father: **Bruce Ian Nicholson** (1964-)
Mother: **Rebecca Neale “Becky” Lindsey** (1963-)
Education: College Of William & Mary, Williamsburg, VA

330. Kyle Conner Nicholson

Birth: 1993, Raleigh, NC
Father: **Bruce Ian Nicholson** (1964-)
Mother: **Rebecca Neale “Becky” Lindsey** (1963-)

331. Erin McGLYNN¹⁰⁷

Father: **Brian Leonard McGLYNN¹⁵⁴** (1971-)
Mother: **Kendall McAllister WATKINS^{107,43}** (1968-)

332. Marin McGLYNN¹⁰⁷

Father: **Brian Leonard McGLYNN¹⁵⁴** (1971-)
Mother: **Kendall McAllister WATKINS^{107,43}** (1968-)

333. Isla McGLYNN¹⁰⁷

Father: **Brian Leonard McGLYNN¹⁵⁴** (1971-)
Mother: **Kendall McAllister WATKINS^{107,43}** (1968-)

334. Hunter KENNEBECK¹¹¹

Father: **Robert George KENNEBECK¹¹¹** (ca 1964-13 Jul 2005)
Mother: **Cynthia Valerie NICHOLSON^{25,73,40}** (1962-)

335. Lindsey Nicole “Nikki” KENNEBECK¹¹¹

Father: **Robert George KENNEBECK¹¹¹** (ca 1964-13 Jul 2005)
Mother: **Cynthia Valerie NICHOLSON^{25,73,40}** (1962-)

336. Adrienne G. Lindsey^{25,69}

Birth: 1981, Richmond, VA⁶⁹
Father: **William Calvin “Buddy” Lindsey III^{25,71}** (1954-)
Mother: **Karen Rene NUNNALLY^{25,73}** (1960-)

Spouse: **Robert Nicholas “Nick” CLARKE^{25,73}** (1979-)
Birth: 1979, Henrico, VA⁶⁹
Marriage: 24 Sep 2010, Powhatan, VA⁷³

337. Justin Lindsey²⁵

Father: **William Calvin “Buddy” Lindsey III^{25,71}** (1954-)
Mother: **Karen Rene NUNNALLY^{25,73}** (1960-)

Spouse: **Christy _____²⁵**

338. Josh PARSONS²⁵

Father: **Glenn Smith PARSONS^{25,73}** (1954-)

Mother: **Pamela Faye Lindsey^{25,73}** (1955-)

339. Adam PARSONS²⁵

Father: **Glenn Smith PARSONS^{25,73}** (1954-)

Mother: **Pamela Faye Lindsey^{25,73}** (1955-)

Spouse: **Madison _____²⁵**

340. Alex POWELL⁴⁰

Father: **Dr. David Michael POWELL^{73,40}** (1961-)

Mother: **Susan Kimberly WEST^{40,73}** (1961-)

341. Brandon POWELL⁴⁰

Father: **Dr. David Michael POWELL^{73,40}** (1961-)

Mother: **Susan Kimberly WEST^{40,73}** (1961-)

342. Jessica CLINE⁴⁰

Father: **_____ CLINE⁴⁰**

Mother: **Terri WEST⁴⁰**

343. Jason CLINE⁴⁰

Father: **_____ CLINE⁴⁰**

Mother: **Terri WEST⁴⁰**

344. Brooke HUDGINS⁴⁰

Father: _____ HUDGINS⁴⁰

Mother: **Cindy WEST⁴⁰**

345. Jordan HUDGINS⁴⁰

Father: _____ HUDGINS⁴⁰

Mother: **Cindy WEST⁴⁰**

346. Faith ROBERTSON⁴⁰

Father: **Michael Dean ROBERTSON⁷³** (1965-)

Mother: **Theresa Anne HOWARD^{40,73}** (17 Apr 1962-11 Jan 2019)

347. Jake ROBERTSON⁴⁰

Father: **Michael Dean ROBERTSON⁷³** (1965-)

Mother: **Theresa Anne HOWARD^{40,73}** (17 Apr 1962-11 Jan 2019)

348. Kylie Joy HARRIS^{40,69}

Birth: 2002, Virginia Beach, VA⁶⁹

Father: **Kevin Davis HARRIS^{40,71}** (1974-)

Mother: **Julie Ann HAMM^{40,105}** (1976-)

Seaman recruit in 2019⁴⁰

Spouse: _____ DRYDEN⁴⁰

349. Taylor HARRIS⁴⁰

Birth: 2003⁶⁹
Father: **Kevin Davis HARRIS**^{40,71} (1974-)
Mother: **Julie Ann HAMM**^{40,105} (1976-)

350. Garrett Judson HARRIS^{40,69}

Birth: 2004, Newport News, Virginia⁶⁹
Father: **Kevin Davis HARRIS**^{40,71} (1974-)
Mother: **Julie Ann HAMM**^{40,105} (1976-)

351. Steven Gerald Pruitt³

Birth: 1984³
Father: **Donald Binford Pruitt**³ (1934-)
Mother: **Alla Peigoulevskaya**³ (1944-)

352. Debra Elizabeth Pruitt³

Birth: 1963³
Father: **Gerald Marvin "Jerry" Pruitt**^{3,116} (1938-)
Mother: **Barbara Carole Rutledge**³ (1943-)

Spouse: **Jonathan Michael Cavender**^{3,186,179} (1964-)
Birth: 1964, Tarrant, TX^{3,179}
Marriage: 10 Feb 1984, Tarrant, TX¹⁸⁶

3 Children...

- 475** i. **Nicholas Cody** (1986-)
- 476** ii. **Amanda** (ca1988-)
- 477** iii. **Morgan Elizabeth** (1996-)

353. Jeralyn Elizabeth Guidi³

Birth: 1966³
Father: **Richard James “Dick” Guidi Sr.**^{3,27} (19 Nov 1942-18 Apr 2008)
Mother: **Jane Wallace Pruitt**³ (15 Mar 1943-3 Oct 2018)
Education: Portland, High School¹²⁸

Of Portland, MI in 2008⁹²

Spouse: **Chris Marshall**^{3,92}

354. Richard James “Rick” Guidi Jr.^{3,92}

Birth: 20 Apr 1968, Lansing, MI^{3,107}
Death: 30 Apr 2017¹⁰⁷
Father: **Richard James “Dick” Guidi Sr.**^{3,27} (19 Nov 1942-18 Apr 2008)
Mother: **Jane Wallace Pruitt**³ (15 Mar 1943-3 Oct 2018)
Education: Portland High School, Michigan²⁷

Of Portland, MI in 2008⁹²

Age 49, passed away on Sunday, April 30, 2017.

Rick was born on April 20, 1968 in Lansing the son of Richard and Jane (Pruitt) Guidi, Sr.

He graduated from the Portland High School Class of 1986. Rick enjoyed auto racing and loved to turn a wrench.

He was preceded in death by his father, Richard, Sr. Surviving are his daughter, Caitlin Guidi; grandchildren, Kimoni, Jaida and Jaiden Guidi; his mother, Jane; his sister,

Jeralyn (Chris) Marshall; nephew, Matthew Guidi; nieces, Cierra and Amber Marshall. ²⁷

Spouse: _____⁹²

2 Children...

- 478** i. **Caitlin**
- 479** ii. **Matthew**

355. James Dwight “Jamie” Schaubach^{123,3}

Birth: 1964³
Father: **Dwight Craze Schaubach**^{123,3} (1942-)
Mother: **Jane Ellen Grimes**^{123,3} (1942-)

Of Suffolk, VA in 2013¹²³

Spouse: **Marla Shannon Evans**³ (1967-)
Birth: 1967³

3 Children...

480 i. **Shannon Elizabeth** (1993-)
481 ii. **James Cullen** (1995-)
482 iii. **Cristopher Evan** (2001-)

356. Robert Stephen Schaubach^{123,3}

Birth: 1967³
Father: **Dwight Craze Schaubach**^{123,3} (1942-)
Mother: **Jane Ellen Grimes**^{123,3} (1942-)

Of San Francisco, CA in 2013¹²³

Unmarried when genealogy was done by Don and Alla Pruitt.

Spouse: **Nancy Yarborough**³
Status: Unmarried

1 Child...

483 i. **Addison Gray** (1991-)

357. Andrew Martin Schaubach^{123,3}

Birth: 1974³
Father: **Dwight Craze Schaubach**^{123,3} (1942-)
Mother: **Jane Ellen Grimes**^{123,3} (1942-)

Of Norfolk, VA in 2013¹²³

Spouse: **Hollie Marie Keane**^{123,3} (1981-)
Birth: 1981³

3 Children...

484 i. **Brylie Marie** (2003-)
485 ii. **Elle Marin** (2008-)
486 iii. **Noah Martin** (2010-)

358. Howard Marshall Goodloe¹²⁴

Birth: 1959, Richmond, VA^{3,98}
Father: **John Marshall Goodloe**³ (11 Sep 1929-30 Nov 2010)
Mother: **Betty Jane Breeden**³ (13 Oct 1934-11 Jan 2019)

Of Kenova, WVA in 2008¹⁸⁷

Spouse: **Daphne Anne Webb**^{3,86} (1961-)
Birth: 1961, Richmond, VA⁹⁸
Marriage: 17 Dec 1983, Henrico Co., VA⁸⁶

359. Jon Frederick Goodloe¹²⁴

Birth: 1961, Richmond, VA^{3,98}
Father: **John Marshall Goodloe**³ (11 Sep 1929-30 Nov 2010)
Mother: **Betty Jane Breeden**³ (13 Oct 1934-11 Jan 2019)

Of Goochland, VA in 2008¹⁸⁷

Spouse: **Beverly Virginia Wheeler**^{3,86} (1961-)
Birth: 1961⁸⁶
Marriage: 24 Oct 1981, Bon Air, VA⁸⁶

360. Catherine Jane Goodloe¹²⁴

Birth: 1966, Virginia, USA^{3,86}
Father: **John Marshall Goodloe**³ (11 Sep 1929-30 Nov 2010)
Mother: **Betty Jane Breeden**³ (13 Oct 1934-11 Jan 2019)

Of Cumberland, MD in 2008¹⁸⁷

Spouse: **Robert Kiel Wright**⁸⁶ (1963-)
Birth: 1963, Richmond, VA^{60,98}
Marriage: 1 Sep 1984, Henrico Co., VA⁸⁶
Divorce: 15 May 1986, Henrico Co., VA⁶⁰

No Children

Spouse: **Darrell Brand Farley**^{3,98} (1964-)
Birth: 1964, Virginia, USA⁸⁶
Marriage: 4 Oct 1986, Mechanicsville, VA⁸⁶

361. Glen Ross Goodloe¹²⁴

Birth: 20 Sep 1968, Richmond, VA⁹⁸
Death: 30 Jun 2008, Richmond, VA^{124,27}
Burial: Corinth United Methodist Church, Goochland, VA¹⁸⁷
Father: **John Marshall Goodloe**³ (11 Sep 1929-30 Nov 2010)
Mother: **Betty Jane Breeden**³ (13 Oct 1934-11 Jan 2019)

GOODLOE, Glen Ross, 39, of Richmond, passed away June 30, 2008. He is survived by his parents, John M. and Betty Breeden Goodloe; one sister, Cathy Jane Goodloe of Cumberland, Md.; two brothers, Howard M. (Daphne) Goodloe of Kenova, W. Va., Jon F. (Beverly) Goodloe of Goochland; one nephew, Matthew G. Goodloe; two nieces, Katie L. Goodloe and Ashley F. Terry. He was a graduate of Varina High School, former employee of Luck Stone Corp. and member of Corinth United Methodist Church of Goochland, Va. ^{187,92}Corinth United Methodist Church, Goochland, Va., followed by a

service. Interment at the church cemetery.¹⁸⁷

Spouse: **Kimberly Deane Ellis**^{187,86}
Marriage: 28 Oct 2000, Goochland Co. VA⁸⁶
Divorce: 31 Oct 2006, Goochland Co., VA⁶⁰

362. Debra Anne Breeden^{25,98}

Birth: 1964, Richmond, VA^{3,98}
Father: **Frederick Henry Breeden Jr.**³ (30 Mar 1940-11 Jul 2013)
Mother: **Betty Gayle Covington**^{3,86} (2 Feb 1942-2 Apr 2009)

Spouse: **Anthony Edward "Tony" Eiser**^{25,86} (1962-)
Birth: 1962⁸⁶
Father: **Robert Allen Eiser**⁸⁶
Mother: **Margaret Mary Holland**⁸⁶
Marriage: 16 Jul 1988, Richmond, VA⁸⁶

3 Children...

487	i.	Dylan
488	ii.	Haley
489	iii.	Aaron

363. Michael Carl Breeden^{25,3}

Birth: 1966, Richmond, VA^{3,98}
Father: **Frederick Henry Breeden Jr.**³ (30 Mar 1940-11 Jul 2013)
Mother: **Betty Gayle Covington**^{3,86} (2 Feb 1942-2 Apr 2009)

Spouse: **Janine Marx**^{25,3}

2 Children...

490	i.	Jared
------------	----	--------------

491 ii. **Joshua**

364. Nancy Gayle Breeden^{25,3}

Birth: 1974, Richmond, VA^{3,98}
Father: **Frederick Henry Breeden Jr.**³ (30 Mar 1940-11 Jul 2013)
Mother: **Betty Gayle Covington**^{3,86} (2 Feb 1942-2 Apr 2009)

Spouse: **Michael Todd "Todd" Johnson**^{25,3,92}

3 Children...

492 i. **Brittany**
493 ii. **Kaitlynn**
494 iii. **Emily**

365. Elizabeth Leigh Brown^{3,92}

Birth: 1970, Henrico, VA^{3,98}
Father: **William Melville Brown III**³ (1942-)
Mother: **Jane Lee Clark**³ (4 Jul 1944-)

Spouse: _____ **COTTRELL**⁴⁶

Spouse: **Brad Hunter Berrier**⁷⁸ (1959-)
Birth: 1959¹⁵⁵
Marriage: 31 Dec 2009, Nelson, Virginia⁴⁶

366. William Melville Brown IV³

Birth: 1987³
Father: **William Melville Brown III**³ (1942-)
Mother: **Suzanne Eden Heffner**³ (1953-)
Occupation: E-trade

unmarried in 2021⁷⁸

Will is a VP in Operational Risk Management with E*TRADE/Morgan Stanley and works on matters related to Compliance, Risk Management, and Governance.

188

Spouse: **Sorina-Maria ROSOIU**³⁰ (1992-)

Birth: 1992³⁰

367. Alexander Heffner “Alex” Brown^{3,78}

Birth: 1990³

Father: **William Melville Brown III**³ (1942-)

Mother: **Suzanne Eden Heffner**³ (1953-)

Education: VCU College of Humanities and Sciences Class of 2016; Georgetown University studying to be a nurse practitioner in 2021⁷⁸

unmarried in 2021⁷⁸

Spouse: **Kaleigh P. BERONJA**³⁰ (1990-)

Birth: 1990³⁰

Marriage: 3 Sep 2002¹⁸⁸

368. Allen Terrell SLONAKER^{158,159}

Birth: 1973, Henrico, VA⁴³

Father: **Celester Lee “C.L.” “Zellie” SLONAKER**^{46,158,159} (13 Sep 1943-25 Mar 2003)

Mother: **Carol Preston LAWS**^{107,46} (1945-)

Education: Collegiate High School, Henrico, VA¹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Monica** _____¹⁵⁹

369. Sarah Lindsey SLONAKER^{158,159}

Birth: 1975¹²⁷
Father: **Celester Lee "C.L." "Zellie" SLONAKER**^{46,158,159} (13 Sep 1943-25 Mar 2003)
Mother: **Carol Preston LAWS**^{107,46} (1945-)

Spouse: **Christopher Bryan HARPER**^{159,71}
Marriage: 10 Apr 1999, Richmond, VA⁸⁶
Divorce: 21 Jul 2010, Chesterfield, Virginia⁷¹

1 Child...

495 i. **Preston Paige**

370. Erin Lindsey WALDRON^{159,43}

Birth: 1978, Alexandria, VA⁴³
Father: **William Robert WALDRON Jr.**^{46,42} (1953-)
Mother: **Martha Allen POLLEY**^{25,46} (1949-)

371. Johnathan Leighton WALDRON^{159,43}

Birth: 1980, Alexandria, VA⁴³
Father: **William Robert WALDRON Jr.**^{46,42} (1953-)
Mother: **Martha Allen POLLEY**^{25,46} (1949-)

372. Ellen Elise WALDRON¹⁵⁹

Birth: 8 Mar 1988, Fairfax, VA¹¹⁴
Death: 15 Jun 2002, Childrens National Medical Center, Washington, DC¹⁵⁹
Burial: Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria, VA²⁵
Father: **William Robert WALDRON Jr.**^{46,42} (1953-)
Mother: **Martha Allen POLLEY**^{25,46} (1949-)

Education: George Washington Middle School¹⁵⁹

She was also a Senior Girls Scout, Troop 2222, Alexandria, VA and a member of Trinity United Methodist Church. ¹⁵⁹

373. Michael Scott SASSCER Jr.¹⁶¹

Father: **Michael Scott SASSCER Sr.**^{77,161} (1960-)

Mother: **Karen Dorothea YOUNG**¹⁰⁸

374. William Irving Craig³

Birth: 1946, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}

Father: **Irving Edsel "Toodles" Craig**^{3,49} (13 Oct 1926-20 Jan 1968)

Mother: **Hattie Alice Dwier**³ (12 Nov 1924-20 Jan 1968)

Spouse: **Janice Carolyn Hennings**³ (1946-)

Birth: 1946, Winston-Salem, NC⁴⁹

3 Children...

496 i. **Amy Lynn** (1969-)

497 ii. **William Bradley** (1971-)

498 iii. **Christopher Michael** (1972-)

375. Robert Lee Craig³

Birth: 1949³

Father: **Irving Edsel "Toodles" Craig**^{3,49} (13 Oct 1926-20 Jan 1968)

Mother: **Hattie Alice Dwier**³ (12 Nov 1924-20 Jan 1968)

Spouse: **Jean Marie Bridge**³ (1951-)

Birth: 1951, Lansing, MI^{3,49}

2 Children...

- 499 i. **Brandon Sean "Sean"** (1974-)
- 500 ii. **Johanna Lauren "Lauren"** (1979-)

376. Gary Wayne Craig³

Birth: 1959, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}
Father: **Irving Edsel "Toodles" Craig**^{3,49} (13 Oct 1926-20 Jan 1968)
Mother: **Hattie Alice Dwier**³ (12 Nov 1924-20 Jan 1968)

Spouse: **Charlotte Ruth Pierce**³ (1960-)
Birth: 1960, California^{3,46}
Education: Fort Hunt High School, Fairfax, VA class of 1978
Marriage: 9 Apr 1983, Alexandria, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 501 i. **Brittany Pierce** (1986-)
- 502 ii. **Aileen Alice** (1990-)

377. Douglas Edward Craig³

Birth: 21 Dec 1963, Roanoke Co., VA³
Death: 20 Jan 1968, North Carolina²⁷
Father: **Irving Edsel "Toodles" Craig**^{3,49} (13 Oct 1926-20 Jan 1968)
Mother: **Hattie Alice Dwier**³ (12 Nov 1924-20 Jan 1968)

378. Stephanie Catherine Craig³

Birth: 11 Sep 1955³
Death: 11 Oct 2014, Canyon Country, Newhall, CA^{169,159}
Father: **Gerald Lee Craig**³ (15 Mar 1932-8 Jun 1989)
Mother: **Jean Catherine Aitken**³ (8 Oct 1933-21 Oct 2003)

Spouse: **Robert Thomas Thompson**³ (19 Sep 1955-30 Jan 2003)
Birth: 19 Sep 1955

Death: 30 Jan 2003³

2 Children...

- 503** i. **Ashley Catherine** (1989-)
- 504** ii. **Courtney Lee** (1993-)

379. Steven Lee Craig³

Birth: 1958³
Father: **Gerald Lee Craig³** (15 Mar 1932-8 Jun 1989)
Mother: **Jean Catherine Aitken³** (8 Oct 1933-21 Oct 2003)

Spouse: **Kathryn Nora McCaffrey³** (1966-)
Birth: 1966³
Marriage: 15 Sep 1988, Lubbock, TX^{186,49}
Divorce: 7 Oct 1993, Wichita, TX¹⁸⁹

1 Child...

- 505** i. **Stephen Michael Lee** (1990-)

Spouse: **Yola Ann Berkowski (changed from Berkouski)^{186,49}** (1967-)
Birth: 1967¹⁸⁶
Marriage: 14 May 1999, Wichita, TX¹⁸⁶

Her last name was originally Berkouski.⁴⁹

380. Mary Ellen Carr³

Birth: 1957³
Father: **Nathaniel Lemuel "Nick" Carr Jr.^{3,49}** (26 May 1938-16 Jul 1975)
Mother: **Betty Jean Craig³** (1938-)

Spouse: **Charles Renaldo Poindexter³** (1954-)

Birth: 1954⁴⁹
Father: **Dazelle Wilson Poindexter**⁴⁹ (15 Apr 1923-4 Jan 1979)
Mother: **Lucille Barnett**⁴⁹ (14 Feb 1922-24 Jul 2013)

2 Children...

506 i. **Charnika LaTasha** (1976-)
507 ii. **LaSonya Rena** (1979-)

381. Betty Jo Carr³

Birth: 1959, Roanoke, Virginia, USA^{3,190,191}
Father: **Nathaniel Lemuel "Nick" Carr Jr.**^{3,49} (26 May 1938-16 Jul 1975)
Mother: **Betty Jean Craig**³ (1938-)

She was not married to David Young.⁴⁹

Spouse: _____
Status: Unmarried

1 Child...

508 i. **Reatha T. Wan** (1977-2002)

Spouse: **David Young**^{167,3}

He was not married to Betty Jo Carr.⁴⁹

2 Children...

509 i. **Shameka DeMay** (1980-)
510 ii. **Christina Leann** (1982-)

Spouse: **Jackie Raymond Dillon Sr.**³ (1954-)
Birth: 1954, Welch, West Virginia^{3,190,49}
Father: **Samuel Raymond Dillon**¹⁹⁰
Mother: **Helen Lee Hodge**¹⁹⁰

Marriage: 7 Jan 1984, Roanoke, VA^{190,49,86}

Divorce: 15 Nov 2001, Roanoke, VA⁶⁰

Jackie and Betty Jo had these four children together, but they were all adopted by other families.¹⁶⁷

4 Children...

- 511 i. **Rayna Jackie "Rayna" (1984-)**
- 512 ii. **Betty Jo AKA Betty Jo Dillinger (1986-)**
- 513 iii. **Jackie Raymond Jr. AKA George Edward McIlwraith (1987-)**
- 514 iv. **Hellen Lee AKA Leighann McIlwraith (1988-)**

Spouse: **Richard Lee McAbee Sr.**^{165,46,167} (1953-)

Birth: 1953, Roanoke, VA¹⁴⁰

Marriage: 1 May 2003, Salem, VA⁴⁶

Divorce: 49

No Children

382. David Lee Carr³

Birth: 1964³

Father: **Nathaniel Lemuel "Nick" Carr Jr.**^{3,49} (26 May 1938-16 Jul 1975)

Mother: **Betty Jean Craig³** (1938-)

Spouse: **Rhonda Jean LaPrade⁴⁶** (1968-)

Birth: 1968⁴⁶

Marriage: 7 Jul 1986, Bedford Co., VA⁴⁶

Divorce:

Spouse: **Traci Leigh Ray³** (1971-)

Birth: 1971, Roanoke, VA^{3,140}

Marriage: 29 Feb 1992, Bedford, VA⁴⁶

Divorce: 4 Dec 2003, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶

David Lee Carr⁴⁹ adopted the son of Traci Lee Ray. His name was changed to Austin Tyler Carr.¹⁶⁷

No Children

383. Curtis Lemuel Carr³

Birth: 1971³
Father: **Nathaniel Lemuel “Nick” Carr Jr.**^{3,49} (26 May 1938-16 Jul 1975)
Mother: **Betty Jean Craig**³ (1938-)

Spouse: **Angela Elaine Brown**⁴⁶ (1975-)
Birth: 1975⁴⁹
Marriage: 18 May 1996, Bedford, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 7 Dec 2001, Roanoke, VA⁶⁰

384. Deborah Sue “Debby” Craig^{46,49,111}

Birth: 1964, Roanoke, Virginia, USA^{46,49}
Father: **Clarence Edward “Red” Craig**³ (19 Mar 1943-3 Feb 2022)
Mother: **Betty Joyce Sprouse**³ (1945-)

Spouse: **Mark Alexander Spencer**⁴⁶ (1956-)
Birth: 1956, Virginia, USA⁴⁶
Marriage: 25 May 1981, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 515 i. **Robbie Craig** (1981-)
- 516 ii. **Joseph Alexander** (1986-)

385. Diana Lynn Craig⁴⁶

Birth: 1 Mar 1966, Roanoke, Virginia, USA^{46,192}
Death: 26 Oct 2018
Father: **Clarence Edward "Red" Craig**³ (19 Mar 1943-3 Feb 2022)
Mother: **Betty Joyce Sprouse**³ (1945-)
Occupation: Songwriter and Singer¹⁹²
Education: Northside High School in 1984¹⁹²

Diana Lynn Craig, 52, of Roanoke, Virginia passed away on Friday, October 26, 2018. Diana was born in Roanoke on March 1, 1966, She graduated from Northside High School in 1984. Diana was a gifted song writer and singer who was invited to sing at places like the Greenbrier and the Grand Ole Opry. She won about every Karaoke contest she entered.

Diana was strong, fierce, and had a very caring heart especially for children. She was very funny and easily made others laugh. She loved her grandson Mikele very much and made sure to spoil him,

Diana is survived by her children, Michael Gallagher, Whitney Fravel, and Ashley Fravel; her siblings, Debby Spencer, Denise Chockley, Angie Craig, Terri Craig, Kim Cox, and Donald Cox; her parents, Betty Janney(Howard) and Clarence "Red" Craig(B.J.); her grandchildren, Mikele Fravel, Cortana Hendrix, Ronan Gallagher, Aria Gallagher, Christopher Forte, Constance Fields, and Mila Chavez; by Clay Fravel; and by many other loved ones.¹⁹²

Spouse: **Mark Steven Gallagher**⁴⁶ (1961-)
Birth: 1961, Virginia, USA⁴⁶
Marriage: 10 Mar 1984, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶
Divorce:

1 Child...
517 i. **Micheal Steven** (1984-)

Spouse: **Clay Theodore Fravel**⁴⁶ (1959-)
Birth: 1959, Virginia, USA⁴⁶
Marriage: 23 Aug 1987, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶
Divorce:

2 Children...
518 i. **Ashley Dawn** (1988-)

519 ii. **Whitney Nicole** (1991-)

386. Denise Faye Craig⁴⁶

Birth: 1967, Roanoke, Virginia, USA^{46,49}
Father: **Clarence Edward “Red” Craig**³ (19 Mar 1943-3 Feb 2022)
Mother: **Betty Joyce Sprouse**³ (1945-)

Spouse: **Danny Wayne Chockley**⁴⁶ (1963-)
Birth: 1963, Virginia, USA⁴⁶
Father: **Charlie A. Chockley**⁴⁹
Mother: _____⁴⁹
Marriage: 9 Aug 1996, Roanoke, VA^{193,46}

2 Children...

- 520** i. **Daniel Wesley** (1987-)
- 521** ii. **Leslie Dawn** (1994-)

387. Angela Marie “Angie” Craig^{3,192}

Birth: 1969³
Father: **Clarence Edward “Red” Craig**³ (19 Mar 1943-3 Feb 2022)
Mother: **Betty Joyce Sprouse**³ (1945-)

Spouse: **Ricky Lee Myers**³
Divorce: 16 Jun 1994, Roanoke, VA^{193,60}

1 Child...

- 522** i. **Timmy Lee** (1986-)

Spouse: **Jack Hamilton**³

Spouse: **Graham Moore**¹⁹³

1 Child...

523 i. **Jason Ross** (Died as Infant) (1988-1988)

Spouse: _____⁴⁹

388. Terri Serene Craig^{192,133}

Birth: 1977, Norton, VA^{133,49}

Father: **Clarence Edward “Red” Craig**³ (19 Mar 1943-3 Feb 2022)

Mother: **Betty Jo “BJ” Stallard**⁴⁶ (1950-)

Terri is Kaimbryde’s biological mother.⁴⁹

Spouse: **Barbara Lynne Maberry**⁴⁹ (1961-)

Birth: 1961⁴⁹

1 Child...

524 i. **Kaimbrydge McAllister** (2014-)

389. Jon Eric “Eric” Wilson^{3,194}

Birth: 1969, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}

Father: **William Levingston “Bill” Wilson**³ (1943-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Anne “Anne” Craig**³ (1945-)

Spouse: **Jennifer Ann Farris-Downey**^{3,194,49} (1975-)

Birth: 1975³

Father: **Larry Dean Farris**⁴⁹

Mother: **Barbara Jean Gilmore**⁴⁹

Marriage: 19 Dec 1998, Williamsburg, VA⁴⁶

She was adopted by her mother's husband, James Downey.¹⁹⁴

2 Children...

- 525** i. **Connor James** (Twin) (2003-)
- 526** ii. **Kaiden Craig** (Twin) (2003-)

390. Erin Elizabeth Wilson³

Birth: 1974, Salem, VA^{3,49}
Father: **William Levingston "Bill" Wilson³** (1943-)
Mother: **Elizabeth Anne "Anne" Craig³** (1945-)

Spouse: **Christopher Ephraim Mwalwanda³** (1975-)
Birth: 1975, Toronto, Canada^{3,49}
Father: **Dr. Cornelius Thompson Mwalwanda⁴⁹**
Mother: **Maria "Mary" Madelksi⁴⁹**

2 Children...

- 527** i. **Camryn Elizabeth Mtila** (2005-)
- 528** ii. **Kyan Alexandra Ndumi** (2011-)

391. Karen Marie Glenn^{3,46}

Birth: 1957, Virginia, USA^{3,46}
Father: **Lynwood Gordon "Gordon" Glenn^{3,168}** (1 May 1935-30 Mar 2019)
Mother: **Mary Ann Ewers³** (1936-)

Spouse: **Claude Ervin "Buddy" Kanode^{3,170}** (1954-)
Birth: 1954, Roanoke, VA^{3,46,132}
Marriage: 28 Aug 1976, Salem, VA⁴⁶

1 Child...

- 529** i. **Megan Marie** (1986-)

392. Laura Ann Glenn³

Birth: 1961, Roanoke, VA^{3,98}
Father: **Lynwood Gordon "Gordon" Glenn**^{3,168} (1 May 1935-30 Mar 2019)
Mother: **Mary Ann Ewers**³ (1936-)

Spouse: **James Roby Wilson**³ (1951-)
Birth: 1951, Roanoke, VA^{3,140}
Marriage: 29 Dec 1984, Roanoke, VA⁸⁶
Divorce: 7 Dec 1989, Salem, VA⁶⁰

1 Child...
530 i. **Joshua Ryan** (1986-)

Spouse: **Kenneth Junior Shelton**³ (1961-)
Birth: 1961, Montgomery, VA⁹⁸
Marriage: 26 Jul 1994⁴⁹
Divorce: 1 Nov 2007, Salem, VA⁶⁰

393. Lynwood Gregory "Gregory" Glenn^{3,170}

Birth: 11 Feb 1964, Roanoke, VA
Death: 4 Oct 2001, Roanoke, VA³
Father: **Lynwood Gordon "Gordon" Glenn**^{3,168} (1 May 1935-30 Mar 2019)
Mother: **Mary Ann Ewers**³ (1936-)

394. Paul Andrew Grim Jr.³

Birth: 1963³
Father: **Paul Andrew Grim Sr.**³ (1943-)
Mother: **Shalmir Ruth Glenn**³ (22 Dec 1942-17 Dec 2008)
Education: Northside High School¹⁹⁵

Spouse: **Alice Anne Tomlinson**³ (1959-)
Birth: 1959³
Father: **Willard Warren Tomlinson**^{195,196} (-11 Jun 2013)
Mother: **Mary Alice Moseley**¹⁹⁶ (7 Dec 1936-23 Jan 2017)
Education: Patrick Henry High School, Bridgewater College¹⁹⁵
Marriage: 16 Feb 1991, St. Thomas Of Canterbury Anglican Catholic Church¹⁹⁵

2 Children...

531 i. **Nathan Andrew** (1992-)
532 ii. **Anna Elizabeth** (1995-)

395. Amy Marie Grim³

Birth: 1965, Virginia, USA^{3,46}
Father: **Paul Andrew Grim Sr.**³ (1943-)
Mother: **Shalmir Ruth Glenn**³ (22 Dec 1942-17 Dec 2008)

Spouse: **Wayne Charles Taylor**³ (1966-)
Birth: 1966, Virginia, USA^{3,46}
Marriage: 14 Sep 1991, Virginia Beach, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

533 i. **Christopher Madison** (1992-)
534 ii. **Holly Marie** (1996-)

396. Sidney Madison "Sid" Grim^{3,85}

Birth: 1967³
Father: **Paul Andrew Grim Sr.**³ (1943-)
Mother: **Shalmir Ruth Glenn**³ (22 Dec 1942-17 Dec 2008)

Spouse: **Stephanie Beth Sykes**^{3,46} (1967-)
Birth: 1967³

Marriage: 9 Feb 1996, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶

3 Children...

- 535** i. **Nicholas Wyatt** (1996-)
- 536** ii. **Olivia Erin** (1997-)
- 537** iii. **Jesse Blane** (2000-)

397. Mollie Elizabeth Grim³

Birth: 1972³
Father: **Paul Andrew Grim Sr.**³ (1943-)
Mother: **Shalmir Ruth Glenn**³ (22 Dec 1942-17 Dec 2008)

Spouse: **Khalil Ubayevich Mukhamedov**^{3,197} (1960-)
Birth: 1960³
Marriage: 16 Oct 2003⁴⁹

Asian or Pacific Islander¹⁹⁷

Living in Port St. Lucie, FL 2019¹⁹⁷

2 Children...

- 538** i. **Zoya Ruth** (2006-)
- 539** ii. **Paul** (2007-)

398. William David Brown³

Birth: 1967, Roanoke, VA^{3,98}
Father: **Jerry Leon Brown**³ (1948-)
Mother: **Catherine Paige Glenn**³ (1950-)

Spouse: **Theresa Gutierrez**³ (1963-)
Birth: 1963³
Marriage: 8 Dec 1993¹⁷²

No Children

399. Steven Todd Brown¹⁷²

Birth: 1968¹⁷²
Father: **Jerry Leon Brown**³ (1948-)
Mother: **Catherine Paige Glenn**³ (1950-)

Spouse: **Debra Lynn Buerlson**¹⁷² (1965-)
Birth: 1965¹⁷²
Marriage: 14 Mar 1993, Roanoke, VA¹⁷²
Divorce: 2001¹⁷²

Spouse: **Atasha Marie Wallace**⁴⁹ (1982-)
Birth: 1982⁴⁹
Marriage: 2007, Salem, VA⁴⁹

2 Children...

- 540** i. **Rachael Evelyn** (2006-)
- 541** ii. **Christian Todd** (2007-)

400. Jeffrey Glenn Brown¹⁷²

Birth: 1974¹⁷²
Father: **Jerry Leon Brown**³ (1948-)
Mother: **Catherine Paige Glenn**³ (1950-)

Spouse: **Stephanie Horne**¹⁷² (1976-)
Birth: 1976¹⁷²
Marriage: 22 Nov 2002¹⁷²

401. David Lysle Bowles³

Birth: 1953³
Father: **Ronald Earl Bowles Jr.**³ (1 Feb 1931-19 Nov 2017)
Mother: **Elizabeth Audrey "Liz" "Susie" Shorter**^{3,27,49} (1 Jan 1933-13 Jun 2015)

Of Carpenteria, CA in 2010¹⁷³ and in 2017²⁷

Spouse: **Lori Dale Claridge**³ (1959-)
Birth: 1959³
Marriage: 19 Apr 1980, Santa Barbara, CA¹⁹⁸

1 Child...
 542 i. **Dalton Lysle** (1991-)

402. Christy Joyce Bowles³

Birth: 20 Sep 1954, Farmville, VA²⁵
Death: 6 Feb 2010, Siler City, NC^{3,25,25}
Burial: Rives Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City, NC¹⁷³
Father: **Ronald Earl Bowles Jr.**³ (1 Feb 1931-19 Nov 2017)
Mother: **Elizabeth Audrey "Liz" "Susie" Shorter**^{3,27,49} (1 Jan 1933-13 Jun 2015)
Occupation: School Teacher
Education: Prince Edward Academy, Prince Edward Co., VA and Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, VA²⁵

Christy Bowles Dowd, 55, of 1781 Alston Bridge Road, Siler City died Saturday, February 6, 2010 at her residence.

Mrs. Dowd was born September 20, 1954 the daughter of Ronald E. and Elizabeth (Shorter) Bowles, Jr. Mrs. Dowd was a native of Prince Edward County, VA but had lived most of her life in Chatham County, NC. She was a member of the Farmville Presbyterian Church. She was a graduate of Prince Edward Academy and Virginia Intermont College in Bristol, VA. She had been employed for 30 years as an Exceptional Children's Education Teacher of Chatham County, NC where she served as departmental chair person. Christy was awarded the teacher of excellence award in 2005.

She is survived by her husband: Clyde "Buddy" A. Dowd, Jr. and two sons: Phillip Dowd of the home, Ryan Dowd of Raleigh, NC parents, Ronald and Elizabeth Bowles of Farmville, VA; two brothers: Phillip C. Bowles of Hanover, VA, David L. Bowles and wife, Lori of Carpenteria, CA; father-in-law, Clyde A. Dowd, Sr. and wife, Margaret of Siler City, NC; nephew, Dalton L. Bowles; two nieces, Jessica and Caitlynn Bowles and one great-nephew, Brayden.¹⁷³

Spouse: **Clyde Atlas "Buddy" Dowd Jr.**^{3,173,27} (13 Mar 1954-aft 2010)
Birth: 13 Mar 1954, Chatham Co., NC^{3,86,27}
Death: aft 2010²⁷
Burial: Rives Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City, NC²⁷
Father: **Clyde Atlas Dowd Sr.**¹⁷³ (1927-unk)
Mother: **Robert Kathleen "Kathleen" Bowers**^{85,86} (1929-1982)
Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Prince Edward Co., VA⁸⁶

2 Children...

- 543** i. **Michael Ryan "Ryan"** (1981-)
- 544** ii. **Phillip Glenn** (1988-)

403. Phillip Cameron Bowles³

Birth: 1957, Virginia, USA⁴⁶
Father: **Ronald Earl Bowles Jr.**³ (1 Feb 1931-19 Nov 2017)
Mother: **Elizabeth Audrey "Liz" "Susie" Shorter**^{3,27,49} (1 Jan 1933-13 Jun 2015)

Of Hanover, VA in 2010¹⁷³

Spouse: **Dreamadon O'Dare "Dee" Robertson**^{3,46,49} (1955-)
Birth: 1955, Virginia, USA⁴⁶
Father: **James Leslie Robertson Jr.**⁴⁶
Mother: **Helen Jean Corker**⁴⁶
Marriage: 29 Mar 1986, Ashland, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 17 Jan 2008, Richmond, VA⁶⁰

2 Children...

- 545 i. **Jessica Cameron** (1990-)
- 546 ii. **Caitlynn Michele** (1991-)

404. William Howard "Bill" Shorter Jr.^{3,174}

Birth: 1959, Lynchburg, VA^{3,132}
Father: **William Howard "Billy" Shorter Sr.**^{3,174} (1936-)
Mother: **Beverly Jeanne "Becky" Morris**^{3,174} (1942-)
Occupation: Bookkeeper, Accountant¹⁷⁴
Education: Appomattox County High School, University of South Carolina^{174,174}

Living in Christiansburg, VA in 2001¹⁷⁴

Spouse: **Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" Roach**³ (1960-)
Birth: 1960³
Father: **John Aulden Roach**¹⁷⁴
Mother: **Louise Ranson**¹⁷⁴
Education: Appomattox County High School¹⁷⁴
Marriage: 22 Dec 1979, Rocks Baptist Church, Pamplin, VA¹⁷⁴

5 Children...

- 547 i. **Angela Kaye** (1985-)
- 548 ii. **Beverly Mae** (1987-)
- 549 iii. **William Howard III** (1988-)
- 550 iv. **Kathryn Pettus** (1993-)
- 551 v. **Rebekah Louise** (1995-)

405. Laura Jeanne Shorter³

Birth: 1960, Virginia, USA^{3,46}
Father: **William Howard "Billy" Shorter Sr.**^{3,174} (1936-)
Mother: **Beverly Jeanne "Becky" Morris**^{3,174} (1942-)

Spouse: **William Mark Glover**³ (1958-)

Birth: 1958, North Carolina^{3,46}
Marriage: 27 Sep 1986, Appomattox, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 552 i. **Zachary Morris** (1991-)
- 553 ii. **Lindsey Jeanne** (1993-)

406. **Kenneth Aubrey Shorter**³

Birth: 1961, Virginia, USA^{3,46}
Father: **William Howard “Billy” Shorter Sr.**^{3,174} (1936-)
Mother: **Beverly Jeanne “Becky” Morris**^{3,174} (1942-)

Spouse: **Belinda Dawn Padgett**³ (1967-)
Birth: 1967, Virginia, USA^{3,46}
Marriage: 4 Sep 1987, Appomattox, VA⁴⁶

407. **Susan Dexter Shorter**³

Birth: 1963, Lynchburg, VA^{3,98}
Father: **William Howard “Billy” Shorter Sr.**^{3,174} (1936-)
Mother: **Beverly Jeanne “Becky” Morris**^{3,174} (1942-)

Spouse: **Stephen Randolph Valladares**⁸⁶ (1967-)
Birth: 1967, New York⁸⁶
Marriage: 7 Oct 1989, Appomattox, VA⁸⁶

408. **Larry Edward Shorter**³

Birth: 1966, Lynchburg, VA^{3,98}
Father: **William Howard “Billy” Shorter Sr.**^{3,174} (1936-)
Mother: **Beverly Jeanne “Becky” Morris**^{3,174} (1942-)

Spouse: **Susan Elizabeth Matthews**⁸⁶
Marriage: 21 Sep 1996, Lynchburg, VA⁸⁶

409. Monique Amarilis Childress³

Birth: 1967, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}
Father: **Allen Branch Childress Sr.**³ (21 Oct 1942-18 Apr 2020)
Mother: **Amarilis "Ama" Selles**^{3,175} (1943-)

Spouse: **Edward Michael Fortunato**³ (1966-)
Birth: 1966³
Education: Walsingham Academy, Williamsburg, VA¹⁰⁵
Marriage: 27 Jun 1992, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 554** i. **Isabella Marie** (1995-)
- 555** ii. **Edward Andrew** (1996-)

410. Allen Branch Childress Jr.³

Birth: 1969³
Father: **Allen Branch Childress Sr.**³ (21 Oct 1942-18 Apr 2020)
Mother: **Amarilis "Ama" Selles**^{3,175} (1943-)

Spouse: **Jennifer Webb Zahn**³ (1969-)
Birth: 1969, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}
Education: Cave Spring High School Class of 1987
Marriage: 13 Jun 1992, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 556** i. **Allen Branch III** (1996-)
- 557** ii. **Jaclyn Michelle** (1999-)

411. Kelly Johanna Shorter⁹²

Birth: 1966⁸⁴
Father: **William Joseph “Bill” Shorter**^{25,129,92} (1941-)
Mother: **O’Neta Lee “Neta” Skiles**^{25,129} (2 Sep 1944-12 Apr 2018)

Of Petersburg, VA in 2006.⁹²

Spouse: **Michael Bowler**⁸⁴ (1965-)
Birth: 1965⁸⁴

1 Child...
558 i. **Garth William** (1996-)

Spouse: **Ronnie Coleman**⁹²

412. Steven Charles Shorter^{25,199}

Birth: 1970⁸⁴
Father: **William Joseph “Bill” Shorter**^{25,129,92} (1941-)
Mother: **O’Neta Lee “Neta” Skiles**^{25,129} (2 Sep 1944-12 Apr 2018)
Occupation: electronics technician¹⁹⁹
Education: Germanna Community College (electronics)¹⁹⁹

Of Fredericksburg, VA in 2006⁹²

Spouse: **Tina Maria Shiflett**^{92,199} (1970-)
Birth: 1970⁸⁴
Education: Germanna Community College¹⁹⁹
Marriage: 3 Oct 1992, Stafford, VA⁸⁶

2 Children...
559 i. **Mackenna Lee** (1997-)

560 ii. Isaac Jackson (2000-)

413. Michael Zimmerman⁸⁵

Father: **Michael Lewis Zimmerman**^{85,86} (ca 1941-)

Mother: **Betty Jean Shorter**^{85,86} (ca 1944-)

of Chesapeake, VA in 2000⁸⁵

414. Thomas Zimmerman⁸⁵

Father: **Michael Lewis Zimmerman**^{85,86} (ca 1941-)

Mother: **Betty Jean Shorter**^{85,86} (ca 1944-)

Of Virginia Beach, VA in 2000⁸⁵

415. Dana Zimmerman⁸⁵

Father: **Michael Lewis Zimmerman**^{85,86} (ca 1941-)

Mother: **Betty Jean Shorter**^{85,86} (ca 1944-)

Of Virginia Beach, VA in 2000⁸⁵

Spouse: _____ **Hill**⁸⁵

416. Amy Zimmerman⁸⁵

Father: **Michael Lewis Zimmerman**^{85,86} (ca 1941-)

Mother: **Betty Jean Shorter**^{85,86} (ca 1944-)

Of Virginia Beach, VA in 2000⁸⁵

Spouse: _____ **Taraskiewicz**⁸⁵

417. Kimberly Zimmerman⁸⁵

Father: **Michael Lewis Zimmerman^{85,86}** (ca 1941-)

Mother: **Betty Jean Shorter^{85,86}** (ca 1944-)

Of Virginia Beach, VA in 2000⁸⁵

Spouse: _____ **Wilson⁸⁵**

418. Robin Scott McClure^{92,86}

Birth: 1964⁸⁶

Father: **Kenneth Scott McClure^{92,60}**

Mother: **Mina Adele Shorter^{92,86}** (1948-)

Spouse: **Robert David Jordan⁸⁶** (1959-)

Birth: 1959⁸⁶

Marriage: 6 Nov 1982, Crewe, VA⁸⁶

3 Children...

- | | | |
|------------|------|----------------|
| 561 | i. | Mandy |
| 562 | ii. | Taren |
| 563 | iii. | Kendell |

419. Jason McClure⁹²

Father: **Kenneth Scott McClure^{92,60}**

Mother: **Mina Adele Shorter^{92,86}** (1948-)

Spouse: **Sarah Waring**

1 Child...

- | | | |
|------------|----|------------------|
| 564 | i. | Alexander |
|------------|----|------------------|

420. Anne Margaret Ison⁹²

Father: **Leonard "Leo" Ison**⁹² (8 Jan 1931-9 Dec 2012)

Mother: **Mina Adele Shorter**^{92,86} (1948-)

Spouse: **Mark Zimmerman**⁹²

421. Michael E. Ison⁹²

Father: **Leonard "Leo" Ison**⁹² (8 Jan 1931-9 Dec 2012)

Mother: **Mina Adele Shorter**^{92,86} (1948-)

Spouse: **Susan** _____⁹²

422. Ralph Cornelius Vick Jr.^{133,98,200}

Birth: 1981, Henrico Co., VA⁹⁸

Father: **Ralph Cornelius "R.C." Vick III**^{92,86} (1961-)

Mother: **Nan Elizabeth Shorter**^{92,86} (1957-)

Spouse: **Crystal Piel**²⁰¹

Status: Unmarried

1 Child...

565 i. **Ralph Cornelius V** (2002-)

Spouse: **Jessica Faas**^{98,200} (1989-)

Birth: 1989

2 Children...

566 i. **Zane Conley** (2013-)

567 ii. **Finley River** (2019-)

423. Deborah Lynn Bryant⁸⁶

Birth: 1952, Virginia, USA⁸⁶
Father: **William Edward Bryant Jr.**^{118,27} (18 Sep 1932-24 Apr 1998)
Mother: **Margaret Ann Furleigh**⁹⁰ (ca 1934-)

Spouse: **Gerald Edward Chebetar**⁸⁶ (1951-)
Birth: 1951, Virginia, USA⁸⁶
Marriage: 5 Aug 1972, Virginia Beach, VA⁸⁶

1 Child...

568 i. **Jason Edward** (1979-)

424. Patricia Bryant⁸⁰

Father: **William Edward Bryant Jr.**^{118,27} (18 Sep 1932-24 Apr 1998)
Mother: **Maria K.**⁸⁰

Of Hampton, VA in 1998⁹²

425. Leslie Lloyd Wehrmann³

Birth: 1967³
Father: **Robert Rice Wehrmann**³ (1939-)
Mother: **Blair Lloyd Lambert**³ (1942-)

Of Dallas, TX in 2005⁹²

Spouse: **Athanasios Dimitrios “Nassi” Agouridis**³ (1963-)
Birth: 1963³
Father: **Dimitrios Constantinos Agouridis**²⁰²
Mother: **Irimi** _____²⁰²

2 Children...

- 569** i. **Nicholas Rice “Cole”** (1999-)
- 570** ii. **William Lloyd** (2002-)

426. Ashley Haywood Wehrmann³

Birth: 1970³
Father: **Robert Rice Wehrmann³** (1939-)
Mother: **Blair Lloyd Lambert³** (1942-)

Of Little Rock, Arkansas in 2005⁹²

Spouse: **Christopher Boyd Ewing³** (1965-)
Birth: 1965, Dallas, TX^{3,179}
Father: **William Boyd Ewing¹⁷⁹**
Mother: **Jeanette Caskey¹⁷⁹**

2 Children...

- 571** i. **Preston Boyd** (1998-)
- 572** ii. **Elizabeth Haywood** (2003-)

427. Garrison Rockwell Lambert³

Birth: 1983³
Father: **Warren Rockwell Lambert Jr.³** (13 Jul 1946-29 Dec 2014)
Mother: **Virginia Molyneaux³** (1950-)

Of Afton, VA in 2014⁹²

428. Spencer Warren Lambert³

Birth: 1986³
Father: **Warren Rockwell Lambert Jr.³** (13 Jul 1946-29 Dec 2014)
Mother: **Virginia Molyneaux³** (1950-)

Of Norfolk, VA in 2014⁹²

429. Kirsten Arian Lloyd³

Birth: 1967³
Father: **Robert Allison Lloyd III**³ (1945-)
Mother: **Katherine Elaine "Ruth" Chandler**³ (1941-)

Spouse: **Wayne Foster Britt**⁸⁶ (1944-)
Birth: 1944⁸⁶
Marriage: 1991⁸⁶
Divorce: 1994, Richmond, VA⁶⁰

430. Houston Stewart Lloyd³

Birth: 1971, Virginia, USA^{3,132}
Father: **Robert Allison Lloyd III**³ (1945-)
Mother: **Katherine Elaine "Ruth" Chandler**³ (1941-)

Spouse: **Rebecca Lynn Grover**⁸⁶
Marriage: 2013, Chesterfield Co., VA⁸⁶

431. Bronwyn O'Cary Adelaide Lloyd^{3,86}

Birth: 1981¹³²
Father: **Robert Allison Lloyd III**³ (1945-)
Mother: **Katherine Elaine "Ruth" Chandler**³ (1941-)

Spouse: **Travis Scott Conway**⁸⁶
Marriage: 2010, Henrico Co., VA⁸⁶
Divorce: 2014⁶⁰

432. Katherine Anne Maria Rita Linares^{3,140}

Birth: 1980, Henrico, VA^{3,140}
Father: **Dr. Juan Francisco Linares**^{3,92} (2 Jun 1930-23 Feb 2020)
Mother: **Anne Lloyd Turner**^{3,85} (1941-)

Spouse: **Garibe Mustafa Mohammed Jones**^{3,86} (1980-)
Birth: 1980³
Marriage: 18 Dec 2005, Virginia Beach, VA⁸⁶

1 Child...
573 i. **Ghazi**

433. Dixie Leigh Turner³

Birth: 1983, Richmond, VA^{3,140}
Father: **Morgan Elbertus "Bert" Turner Jr.**^{3,85,178} (1942-)
Mother: **Peggy Leigh Tucker**³ (1942-)
Occupation: Social Worker at Centra PACE, Farmville, VA¹⁷⁸
Education: VCU, Master's of Social Work¹⁷⁸

Spouse: **Joe Daniel McDowell**¹⁷⁸
Father: **Joe McDowell**¹⁷⁸
Mother: **Ginny _____**¹⁷⁸
Occupation: Lynchburg Department of Social Services¹⁷⁸
Education: Ferrum College, B.S.

2 Children...
574 i. **Olivia Renee** (2018-)
575 ii. **Morgan Leigh** (2018-)

434. Jennifer DAVIS⁴²

Father: **George Henry DAVIS Jr.**⁵⁶ (1948-)
Mother: **Elizabeth Marie “Betty” French**^{56,42} (1947-)

Of Nashville, TN in 2010⁴²

Spouse: **Ryan BOTTOMS**⁴²

435. Emily DAVIS⁴²

Father: **George Henry DAVIS Jr.**⁵⁶ (1948-)
Mother: **Elizabeth Marie “Betty” French**^{56,42} (1947-)

fiance Jimi Swanson in 2010⁴²

Of Waynesboro, VA in 2010⁴²

436. Elizabeth HECKER⁴²

Father: **Charles Milton HECKER Jr.**²⁵ (13 Aug 1941-20 Jun 2008)
Mother: **Linda Anne HENDERSON**^{111,149} (1944-)

Of West Chester, OH in 2008⁴²

Spouse: **Stan KOKOTAJLO**⁴²

2 Children...

576	i.	Zander
577	ii.	Everett

437. Amy HECKER⁴²

Father: **Charles Milton HECKER Jr.**²⁵ (13 Aug 1941-20 Jun 2008)
Mother: **Linda Anne HENDERSON**^{111,149} (1944-)

Of Lewis Center, OH in 2008⁴²

Spouse: **Jason BEBEE**⁴²

1 Child...

578 i. _____

438. Ellen Anne HECKER¹⁴⁹

Birth: 1977, Ohio

Father: **Charles Milton HECKER Jr.**²⁵ (13 Aug 1941-20 Jun 2008)

Mother: **Linda Anne HENDERSON**^{111,149} (1944-)

Of Strongsville, OH in 2008⁴²

Spouse: **Eric LEWIS**⁴²

2 Children...

579 i. **Joseph**

580 ii. **Isabella**

439. Kenneth Buford Pollard III¹⁶¹

Birth: 1970, Virginia, USA^{161,56}

Father: **Kenneth Buford Pollard Jr.**¹¹⁵ (14 Oct 1943-6 Apr 1998)

Mother: **Carolyn Marie ELLIOTT**⁵⁶ (1942-)

Spouse: **Carol Lynn ANDREWS**⁵⁶ (1946-)

Birth: 1946, Virginia⁵⁶

Marriage: 6 Feb 1993, Newport News, VA⁵⁶

Divorce: 3 Apr 1995, York, VA⁶⁰

440. Michael Ernest Pollard Jr.²⁵

Birth: 1972, Henrico, VA⁴³

Father: **Michael Ernest “Mike” Pollard Sr.**^{115,25} (24 Apr 1947-2 Nov 2003)
Mother: **Helen Ann SCHMITT**¹¹⁵ (1945-)

Spouse: **Carrie Elisa WINCHESTER**^{203,42}
Marriage: 5 Apr 1997, Greenville, SC⁴²

441. Tina Pollard

Father: **Michael Ernest “Mike” Pollard Sr.**^{115,25} (24 Apr 1947-2 Nov 2003)
Mother: **Helen Ann SCHMITT**¹¹⁵ (1945-)

442. James Robert HAWKINS Jr.⁴²

Birth: 1976, Newport News, Virginia
Father: **James Robert “Jimmy” HAWKINS Sr.**^{115,56,25,42} (11 Jan 1950-28 Dec 1996)
Mother: **Patricia Ann Pollard**¹¹⁵ (17 Mar 1949-24 Aug 2014)

Of Newport News, VA in 1996⁴²

443. Virginia April “April” PHILLIPS²⁵

Father: **Thomas Edgar “Tom” PHILLIPS Jr.**^{25,111} (1950-)
Mother: **Virginia “Ginny” TAYLOR**²⁵ (20 Sep 1950-7 May 2019)

Of Isle of Palms, SC in 2010²⁵

Of Moncks Corner, SC in 2019¹¹¹

Spouse: **Steve “Stevie” JARRELL**¹¹¹

1 Child...

581 i. Cayla

444. Andrew COX¹¹¹

Father: **Ricky Wayne COX**⁸⁶ (1951-)
Mother: **Joanne NOSECK**⁴² (1952-)

445. Jaime Anne Samuels^{92,98}

Birth: 21 Jul 1983, Richmond, VA⁹⁸
Death: 12 Apr 2017^{92,111}
Burial: All Saints Episcopal Church Cemetery, Henrico Co., VA¹¹¹
Father: **Randolph Early "Randy" Samuels**^{27,57,13} (21 May 1943-31 Jan 1991)
Mother: **Denise Karen D'Arville**²⁷ (7 Apr 1953-29 Jan 2011)

Of Chesterfield County, VA.
Fiance Michael Carter¹¹¹

Jaime was an avid fan of the Pittsburgh Steelers. She started a Steelers online fan club with over 20,000 members now.¹¹¹

Spouse: **Frank Brian GARTHRIGHT Sr.**¹¹¹ (1979-)
Birth: 1979, Richmond, VA⁴³
Father: _____¹¹¹
Mother: **Joyce** _____¹¹¹

1 Child...
 582 i. **Frank Brian Jr.** (2002-)

446. Christopher Louis Samuels^{92,43}

Birth: 1986, Henrico, VA⁴³
Father: **Randolph Early "Randy" Samuels**^{27,57,13} (21 May 1943-31 Jan 1991)
Mother: **Denise Karen D'Arville**²⁷ (7 Apr 1953-29 Jan 2011)

Spouse: **Cierra** _____⁹²

447. Todd Martin⁸⁵

Father: **Stephen Lackey "Steve" Martin**^{46,85} (20 Dec 1942-20 May 2019)

Mother: **Evelyn Constance "Connie" Jones**^{46,24} (29 Jan 1939-8 Aug 2018)

Spouse: **Pam** _____⁸⁵

448. Troy Martin⁸⁵

Father: **Stephen Lackey "Steve" Martin**^{46,85} (20 Dec 1942-20 May 2019)

Mother: **Evelyn Constance "Connie" Jones**^{46,24} (29 Jan 1939-8 Aug 2018)

Spouse: **Carol** _____⁸⁵

449. William Francis Shumadine III⁹²

Father: **William Francis "Bill" Shumadine Jr.**⁴⁶ (ca 1945-)

Mother: **Cornelia Anne Jones**^{85,46} (ca 1946-)

Occupation: Business Banking at Wachovia²⁰⁴

Education: The Lawrenceville School and Hampden-Sydney College, Class of 1994²⁰⁴

Spouse: **Lisa Jacquelyn Taylor**^{92,204}

Father: **Brian W. Taylor**²⁰⁴

Mother: _____ **Gannicott**²⁰⁴

Occupation: branch manager for a Wachovia Bank²⁰⁴

Marriage: 23 Sep 2000²⁰⁴

450. John Miles Shumadine Sr.⁹²

Father: **William Francis "Bill" Shumadine Jr.**⁴⁶ (ca 1945-)
Mother: **Cornelia Anne Jones**^{85,46} (ca 1946-)

Spouse: **Kimberley Jonas**⁹²
Father: **Gordon Keith Jonas**⁹²
Mother: **Shirley Ann Ostrander**⁹²

2 Children...

583 i. **John Miles Jr.**
584 ii. **Randolph Cabell**

451. Renee Roberts²⁷

Father: **Thomas W. Roberts**²⁷
Mother: **Patty** _____²⁷

452. Jason Roberts²⁷

Father: **Steven W. Roberts**²⁷
Mother: **Sarah** _____²⁷

453. Lucy Roberts²⁷

Father: **Steven W. Roberts**²⁷
Mother: **Sarah** _____²⁷

454. Luke Roberts²⁷

Father: **Steven W. Roberts**²⁷
Mother: **Sarah** _____²⁷

455. Joshua Anderson²⁷

Father: **Barry Anderson**²⁷
Mother: **Julia L. Roberts**²⁷

456. James Anderson²⁷

Father: **Barry Anderson**²⁷
Mother: **Julia L. Roberts**²⁷

457. Rebekah Anderson²⁷

Father: **Barry Anderson**²⁷
Mother: **Julia L. Roberts**²⁷

458. Jordan Anderson²⁷

Father: **Barry Anderson**²⁷
Mother: **Julia L. Roberts**²⁷

459. Ruth Anderson²⁷

Father: **Barry Anderson**²⁷
Mother: **Julia L. Roberts**²⁷

460. John Anderson²⁷

Father: **Barry Anderson**²⁷
Mother: **Julia L. Roberts**²⁷

461. Jared Anderson²⁷

Father: **Barry Anderson**²⁷

Mother: **Julia L. Roberts**²⁷

462. Rose Anderson²⁷

Father: **Barry Anderson**²⁷

Mother: **Julia L. Roberts**²⁷

463. Kenneth Dreyer²⁷

Father: **Mark Dreyer**²⁷

Mother: **Elizabeth Roberts**²⁷

464. Laura Dreyer²⁷

Father: **Mark Dreyer**²⁷

Mother: **Elizabeth Roberts**²⁷

465. Meredith Dreyer²⁷

Father: **Mark Dreyer**²⁷

Mother: **Elizabeth Roberts**²⁷

466. Grace Dreyer²⁷

Father: **Mark Dreyer**²⁷

Mother: **Elizabeth Roberts**²⁷

467. Chris Roberts²⁷

Father: **Phillip R. Roberts**²⁷

Mother: **Anne** _____²⁷

468. Amanda Roberts²⁷

Father: **Phillip R. Roberts²⁷**

Mother: **Anne _____²⁷**

469. Eileen A. FULLERTON^{42,127}

Birth: 1970¹²⁷

Father: **Melvin John “Jake” FULLERTON Jr.^{42,42}** (29 Jan 1949-5 Jul 2013)

Mother: **Joann POWERS^{42,25}** (1951-)

Spouse: **Frank HARRIS⁴²**

470. Melissa FULLERTON⁴²

Birth: 1974¹²⁷

Father: **Melvin John “Jake” FULLERTON Jr.^{42,42}** (29 Jan 1949-5 Jul 2013)

Mother: **Joann POWERS^{42,25}** (1951-)

Spouse: **John EVANS⁴²**

471. Brian FULLERTON⁴²

Birth: 1977¹⁶¹

Father: **Melvin John “Jake” FULLERTON Jr.^{42,42}** (29 Jan 1949-5 Jul 2013)

Mother: **Joann POWERS^{42,25}** (1951-)

Spouse: **Nikki KUPCINSKI⁴²**

472. Stephen Andrew FULLERTON^{42,205}

Birth: ca 1983²⁵
Death: 8 Apr 2008, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁴²
Burial: Westminster Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA²⁵
Father: **Melvin John “Jake” FULLERTON Jr.**^{42,42} (29 Jan 1949-5 Jul 2013)
Mother: **Joann POWERS**^{42,25} (1951-)

Stephen A. Fullerton, age 25, passed away suddenly on April 8, 2008. He resided in the Belmont Hills section of Philadelphia. He was the son of JoAnn(nee Powers) and Melvin Fullerton; brother of Eileen Fullerton, Melissa Evans(John), and Brian Fullerton(Nikki); dear friend of Jillian Straff; also survived by 1 niece, 2 nephews; cousins, aunts and uncles.²⁵

Ninth Generation

473. James Edward “Jet” Turner

Birth: 2009
Father: **Christopher Sutton “Topher” Turner**
Mother: **Amy Rebecca Napier** (1978-)

474. William Turner

Birth: 2011
Father: **Christopher Sutton “Topher” Turner**
Mother: **Amy Rebecca Napier** (1978-)

475. Nicholas Cody Cavender^{3,179}

Birth: 1986, Tarrant, TX¹⁷⁹
Father: **Jonathan Michael Cavender**^{3,186,179} (1964-)
Mother: **Debra Elizabeth Pruitt**³ (1963-)

476. Amanda Cavender³

Birth: ca 1988¹⁸⁶
Father: **Jonathan Michael Cavender**^{3,186,179} (1964-)
Mother: **Debra Elizabeth Pruitt**³ (1963-)

Spouse: **Kenneth Taylor McClure**^{3,186} (ca 1985-)
Birth: ca 1985¹⁸⁶
Marriage: 26 Sep 2009, Tarrant, TX¹⁸⁶

477. Morgan Elizabeth Cavender^{3,179}

Birth: 1996, Tarrant, TX^{3,179}
Father: **Jonathan Michael Cavender**^{3,186,179} (1964-)
Mother: **Debra Elizabeth Pruitt**³ (1963-)

478. Caitlin Guidi⁹²

Father: **Richard James "Rick" Guidi Jr.**^{3,92} (20 Apr 1968-30 Apr 2017)
Mother: _____⁹²

479. Matthew Guidi⁹²

Father: **Richard James "Rick" Guidi Jr.**^{3,92} (20 Apr 1968-30 Apr 2017)
Mother: _____⁹²

Spouse: **Shelby Betts**²⁷

3 Children...

585	i.	Kimoni
586	ii.	Jaida
587	iii.	Jaiden

480. Shannon Elizabeth Schaubach³

Birth: 1993³
Father: **James Dwight “Jamie” Schaubach**^{123,3} (1964-)
Mother: **Marla Shannon Evans**³ (1967-)

481. James Cullen Schaubach³

Birth: 1995³
Father: **James Dwight “Jamie” Schaubach**^{123,3} (1964-)
Mother: **Marla Shannon Evans**³ (1967-)
Education: Hampton Roads Academy Class of 2014; University of North Carolina--
Wilmington²⁰⁶

482. Cristopher Evan Schaubach³

Birth: 2001³
Father: **James Dwight “Jamie” Schaubach**^{123,3} (1964-)
Mother: **Marla Shannon Evans**³ (1967-)

483. Addison Gray Yarborough³

Birth: 1991³
Father: **Robert Stephen Schaubach**^{123,3} (1967-)
Mother: **Nancy Yarborough**³

484. Brylie Marie Schaubach³

Birth: 2003³
Father: **Andrew Martin Schaubach**^{123,3} (1974-)
Mother: **Hollie Marie Keane**^{123,3} (1981-)

485. Elle Marin Schaubach³

Birth: 2008³

Father: **Andrew Martin Schaubach**^{123,3} (1974-)
Mother: **Hollie Marie Keane**^{123,3} (1981-)

486. Noah Martin Schaubach³

Birth: 2010³
Father: **Andrew Martin Schaubach**^{123,3} (1974-)
Mother: **Hollie Marie Keane**^{123,3} (1981-)

487. Dylan Eiser²⁵

Father: **Anthony Edward "Tony" Eiser**^{25,86} (1962-)
Mother: **Debra Anne Breeden**^{25,98} (1964-)

488. Haley Eiser²⁵

Father: **Anthony Edward "Tony" Eiser**^{25,86} (1962-)
Mother: **Debra Anne Breeden**^{25,98} (1964-)

489. Aaron Eiser²⁵

Father: **Anthony Edward "Tony" Eiser**^{25,86} (1962-)
Mother: **Debra Anne Breeden**^{25,98} (1964-)

490. Jared Breeden²⁵

Father: **Michael Carl Breeden**^{25,3} (1966-)
Mother: **Janine Marx**^{25,3}

491. Joshua Breeden²⁵

Father: **Michael Carl Breeden**^{25,3} (1966-)

Mother: **Janine Marx**^{25,3}

492. Brittany Johnson²⁵

Father: **Michael Todd "Todd" Johnson**^{25,3,92}

Mother: **Nancy Gayle Breeden**^{25,3} (1974-)

493. Kaitlynn Johnson²⁵

Father: **Michael Todd "Todd" Johnson**^{25,3,92}

Mother: **Nancy Gayle Breeden**^{25,3} (1974-)

494. Emily Johnson²⁵

Father: **Michael Todd "Todd" Johnson**^{25,3,92}

Mother: **Nancy Gayle Breeden**^{25,3} (1974-)

495. Preston Paige HARPER¹⁵⁹

Father: **Christopher Bryan HARPER**^{159,71}

Mother: **Sarah Lindsey SLONAKER**^{158,159} (1975-)

496. Amy Lynn Craig³

Birth: 1969³

Father: **William Irving Craig**³ (1946-)

Mother: **Janice Carolyn Hennings**³ (1946-)

Spouse: **Chip Douglas Russell**³ (1970-)

Birth: 1970³

Marriage: 19 Nov 1994⁴⁹

1 Child...

588 i. **Keegan Quinn** (2005-)

497. William Bradley Craig³

Birth: 1971³
Father: **William Irving Craig³** (1946-)
Mother: **Janice Carolyn Hennings³** (1946-)

Spouse: **Karen Dawn Fulbright³** (1972-)
Birth: 1972³
Marriage: 1 Feb 1997⁴⁹

1 Child...

589 i. **Conor Alexander** (2005-)

498. Christopher Michael Craig³

Birth: 1972³
Father: **William Irving Craig³** (1946-)
Mother: **Janice Carolyn Hennings³** (1946-)

Spouse: **Cynthia Elizabeth Cunning³** (1973-)
Birth: 1973, Mecklenburg, Co., NC^{3,207}
Marriage: 6 May 2000⁴⁹

2 Children...

590 i. **Lea Nicole** (2003-)
591 ii. **Jason Christopher** (2005-)

499. Brandon Sean "Sean" Craig^{3,49}

Birth: 1974, Winston-Salem, NC^{3,49}
Father: **Robert Lee Craig³** (1949-)

Mother: **Jean Marie Bridge**³ (1951-)

500. Johanna Lauren “Lauren” Craig^{3,49}

Birth: 1979^{3,49}

Father: **Robert Lee Craig**³ (1949-)

Mother: **Jean Marie Bridge**³ (1951-)

Spouse: **Thomas Edward Elsner**^{3,49} (1978-)

Birth: 1978³

Marriage: 19 Jul 2001, Clark Co., NV²⁰⁸

2 Children...

592 i. **Aiden Murphy** (2004-)

593 ii. **Ava** (2008-)

501. Brittany Pierce Craig³

Birth: 1986, Prince William Co., VA^{3,132}

Father: **Gary Wayne Craig**³ (1959-)

Mother: **Charlotte Ruth Pierce**³ (1960-)

502. Aileen Alice Craig³

Birth: 1990³

Father: **Gary Wayne Craig**³ (1959-)

Mother: **Charlotte Ruth Pierce**³ (1960-)

503. Ashley Catherine Thompson³

Birth: 1989, California^{3,49}

Father: **Robert Thomas Thompson**³ (19 Sep 1955-30 Jan 2003)

Mother: **Stephanie Catherine Craig**³ (11 Sep 1955-11 Oct 2014)

Spouse: _____²⁰⁹
Marriage: 9 Oct 2022, New Orleans, LA²⁰⁹

504. Courtney Lee Thompson³

Birth: 1993, Valencia, California^{3,49,209}
Father: **Robert Thomas Thompson**³ (19 Sep 1955-30 Jan 2003)
Mother: **Stephanie Catherine Craig**³ (11 Sep 1955-11 Oct 2014)

Spouse: **Dakota Zachary RAINS**²⁰⁹ (1993-)
Birth: 1993, Lancaster, CA²⁰⁹
Father: **Douglas RAINS**²⁰⁹
Mother: **Jillian NICHOLLS**²⁰⁹
Marriage: 21 Jun 2022, Big Sur, CA²⁰⁹

505. Stephen Michael Lee Craig^{3,49}

Birth: 1990, Lubbock, TX^{3,179}
Father: **Steven Lee Craig**³ (1958-)
Mother: **Kathryn Nora McCaffrey**³ (1966-)

506. Charnika LaTasha Poindexter³

Birth: 1976, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}
Father: **Charles Renaldo Poindexter**³ (1954-)
Mother: **Mary Ellen Carr**³ (1957-)
Occupation: Elementary School Teacher²¹⁰

Spouse: **Byron Keith Elliott**³ (1975-)
Birth: 1975, Lynchburg, VA^{3,132}
Marriage: 20 Jun 1998, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶

4 Children...

- 594 i. **Noah Charles-Alexander** (Stillborn) (2003-2003)
- 595 ii. **Christian Noel** (Stillborn) (2004-2004)
- 596 iii. **Promyss Noelle-Rena** (2007-)
- 597 iv. **Joshua Payton** (2013-)

507. LaSonya Rena Poindexter³

Birth: 1979, Salem, VA^{3,132}
Father: **Charles Renaldo Poindexter³** (1954-)
Mother: **Mary Ellen Carr³** (1957-)

Spouse: **Deon Daniel^{3,165}**
Divorce: 49

508. Reatha T. Wan Carr^{167,140,49}

Birth: 9 Jul 1977, Lynchburg, VA^{3,167}
Death: 23 Jan 2002, Salem, VA^{167,24}
Burial: Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, VA²⁷
Father: _____
Mother: **Betty Jo Carr³** (1959-)

Reatha's fiance was Blaine Kyle Tucker.

CARR, **Reatha Twan**, 24, of Salem, passed away Wednesday, January 23, 2002. She was a Certified Nursing Assistant with Richfield Retirement Community, Joseph C. Thomas Center. Reatha is survived by fiance, Blaine Tucker; daughter, Ariel Nicole Tucker; son, Alex Lee Tucker; Ronald and Carol Tucker, Michael and Marion Tucker, Kelly Tucker, Renae Tucker, Mark Tucker; her mother, Betty (Dillon) **Carr**, stepfather, Richard McAbee; sisters, Shamika Carr, Christina Carr, Rayna Dillon, Betty Jo Dillon and Hellen Dillon; brother, Jackie Dillon; stepbrother, Travis McAbee; grandmother, Betty C. Thomas; aunt, Mary Poindexter; uncles, Charlie Poindexter, David Carr, Curtis Carr; cousins, Charnika Elliott (Byron Elliott), LaSonya Poindexter (Deon Daniel), Austin Carr; two nieces, Jazmia Witcher and Khatana Witcher. Reatha was truly loved. She will be missed by many other family members and friends as well. Family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday, January 27, 2002, at John M. Oakey and Son Salem

Funeral Home where funeral service will be held Monday, January 28, 2002, at 12 noon with the Rev. David Derrow officiating. Interment will be in Sherwood Memorial Park.¹⁶⁵

Spouse: **Unknown**⁷⁵
Status: Unmarried

Spouse: **Blaine Kyle Tucker**
Status: Unmarried

2 Children...

- 598** i. **Ariel Nicole** (1996-)
- 599** ii. **Alex Lee** (2000-)

509. Shameka DeMay Carr^{49,167}

Birth: 1980, Roanoke, VA¹⁶⁷
Father: **David Young**^{167,3}
Mother: **Betty Jo Carr**³ (1959-)

Spouse: **Wendell Maurice Cannaday** (1977-)
Birth: 1977
Marriage: 27 Jul 2005, Roanoke, VA

2 Children...

- 600** i. **Christiana Elyse** (2012-)
- 601** ii. **Trinity Evans** (2014-)

510. Christina Leann Carr¹⁶⁷

Birth: 1982⁴⁹
Father: **David Young**^{167,3}
Mother: **Betty Jo Carr**³ (1959-)

Spouse: **Jason Witcher**¹⁶⁷

Status: Unmarried

2 Children...

- 602** i. **Jazmia Shandell** (1999-)
- 603** ii. **Khatana Rynee** (1999-)

Spouse: _____ **Waller**¹⁶⁷

Status: Unmarried

1 Child...

- 604** i. **Samuel Devon** (2003-)

Spouse: **Maurice Antonio Green**¹⁶⁷

Marriage: 5 Jun 2007¹⁶⁷

Divorce: 26 Mar 2014, Roanoke, VA¹⁶⁷

511. Rayna Jackie “Rayna” Dillon AKA Rayna Jackie Dillinger^{3,165,49}

Birth: 1984, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}

Father: **Jackie Raymond Dillon Sr.**³ (1954-)

Mother: **Betty Jo Carr**³ (1959-)

According to Anne Wilson, Rayna Jackie was adopted by the Dillinger family, and she took their last name.^{167, 49}

Spouse: **Jason Nathaniel Cooper**^{3,46} (1985-)

Birth: 1985, Harrisonburg, VA¹³²

Marriage: 25 Oct 2003, Shenandoah, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 605** i. **Briana** (2004-)
- 606** ii. **Hannah Faith** (2009-)

512. Betty Jo Dillon AKA Betty Jo Dillinger^{165,49}

Birth: 1986, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}
Father: **Jackie Raymond Dillon Sr.**³ (1954-)
Mother: **Betty Jo Carr**³ (1959-)

She was adopted by the Dillinger family, and she took their last name.¹⁶⁷

Spouse: **Joshua Wayne Lambert**³ (1982-)
Birth: 1982, Shenandoah, VA²¹¹
Marriage: 17 Dec 2005, Shenandoah, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 12 Dec 2009, Shenandoah, VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 607** i. **Madison Grace** (2005-)
- 608** ii. **Joseph Burgess** (2007-)

513. Jackie Raymond Dillon Jr. AKA George Edward McIlwraith^{165,3,49}

Birth: 1987, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}
Father: **Jackie Raymond Dillon Sr.**³ (1954-)
Mother: **Betty Jo Carr**³ (1959-)

He was adopted by the McIlwraith family who changed his name to George Edward McIlwraith^{3 49}

Spouse: **Christina Marie** _____³
Status: Unmarried

3 Children...

- 609** i. **Destiny Faith** (2006-)
- 610** ii. **Matthew Hunter** (2011-)
- 611** iii. **Emberlyn Noel** (2013-)

Spouse: **Jamie Carol Hubbard**⁴⁶

Marriage: 1 Dec 2012, Floyd, VA⁴⁶

514. Hellen Lee Dillon AKA Leighann McIlwraith^{165,3,49}

Birth: 1988³
Father: **Jackie Raymond Dillon Sr.**³ (1954-)
Mother: **Betty Jo Carr**³ (1959-)

She was adopted by the McIlwraith family, and she changed her name to Leighann McIlwraith.⁴⁹

Spouse: **Steve Crossley**⁴⁹

2 Children...

612 i. **Tristan Matthew** (2007-)
613 ii. **Leland Thomas** (2011-)

515. Robbie Craig Spencer³

Birth: 1981, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}
Father: **Mark Alexander Spencer**⁴⁶ (1956-)
Mother: **Deborah Sue "Debby" Craig**^{46,49,111} (1964-)

Spouse: **Marion Renee Hall**^{3,46} (1979-)
Birth: 1979³
Marriage: 14 May 2005, King George Co., VA⁴⁶

2 Children...

614 i. **Kyli Elizabeth** (2005-)
615 ii. **Kodi Craig** (2008-)

516. Joseph Alexander Spencer³

Birth: 1986, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}

Father: **Mark Alexander Spencer**⁴⁶ (1956-)
Mother: **Deborah Sue “Debby” Craig**^{46,49,111} (1964-)

Spouse: **Amanda Joy Harrison**⁴⁶
Marriage: 21 Sep 2013, Roanoke, VA⁴⁶
Divorce: 49

517. Micheal Steven Gallagher^{3,193}

Birth: 1984³
Father: **Mark Steven Gallagher**⁴⁶ (1961-)
Mother: **Diana Lynn Craig**⁴⁶ (1 Mar 1966-26 Oct 2018)

Spouse: **Tammy Sheryll Hurst**⁴⁶
Marriage: 8 Nov 2008⁴⁶

2 Children...

- 616 i. **Aria**
- 617 ii. **Ronan** (Died as Infant)

518. Ashley Dawn Fravel^{3,49}

Birth: 1988³
Father: **Clay Theadore Fravel**⁴⁶ (1959-)
Mother: **Diana Lynn Craig**⁴⁶ (1 Mar 1966-26 Oct 2018)

Spouse: _____ **Hendrix**

1 Child...

- 618 i. **Cortana Jolie “Bean”** (2008-)

519. Whitney Nicole Fravel^{3,49}

Birth: 1991, Roanoke, VA¹⁴⁰
Father: **Clay Theodore Fravel**⁴⁶ (1959-)
Mother: **Diana Lynn Craig**⁴⁶ (1 Mar 1966-26 Oct 2018)

Spouse: _____⁴⁹
Status: Unmarried

1 Child...
619 i. **Mikele Theodore** (2009-)

Spouse: **Christopher Lee Forte Sr.**⁴⁹

1 Child...
620 i. **Christopher Lee Jr.** (2013-)

Spouse: _____**-Fields**⁴⁹

1 Child...
621 i. **Constance Renee** (2015-)

Spouse: **Johnny Chavez**¹⁹⁴

1 Child...
622 i. **Mila Nicole** (2018-)

520. **Daniel Wesley Chockley**³

Birth: 1987³
Father: **Danny Wayne Chockley**⁴⁶ (1963-)
Mother: **Denise Faye Craig**⁴⁶ (1967-)

Spouse: _____

Status: Unmarried⁴⁹

1 Child...

623 i. **Wednesday Denise** (2018-)

521. Leslie Dawn Chockley³

Birth: 1994³

Father: **Danny Wayne Chockley**⁴⁶ (1963-)

Mother: **Denise Faye Craig**⁴⁶ (1967-)

Spouse: **Kyle Tanner**¹⁹³

522. Timmy Lee Myers³

Birth: 1986¹⁹³

Father: **Ricky Lee Myers**³

Mother: **Angela Marie "Angie" Craig**^{3,192} (1969-)

523. Jason Ross Moore¹⁹³

Birth: 11 May 1988

Death: 29 Jun 1988¹⁹³

Father: **Graham Moore**¹⁹³

Mother: **Angela Marie "Angie" Craig**^{3,192} (1969-)

524. Kaimbrydge McAllister Maberry-Craig⁴⁹

Birth: 2014⁴⁹

Mother: **Barbara Lynne Maberry**⁴⁹ (1961-)

Mother: **Terri Serene Craig**^{192,133} (1977-)

Terri Serene Craig is his biological mother.⁴⁹

525. Connor James Wilson³

Birth: 2003³
Father: **Jon Eric “Eric” Wilson**^{3,194} (1969-)
Mother: **Jennifer Ann Farris-Downey**^{3,194,49} (1975-)
Education: Cottage School Program & College Pathways and Assoc. Degrees from Pike’s Peak Community College in Colorado Springs, CO; attending Western Colorado University, Gunnison, CO²¹²

Twin.⁴⁹

526. Kaiden Craig Wilson³

Birth: 2003³
Father: **Jon Eric “Eric” Wilson**^{3,194} (1969-)
Mother: **Jennifer Ann Farris-Downey**^{3,194,49} (1975-)
Education: Cottage School Program & College Pathways and Assoc Degrees from Pike’s Peak Community College in Colorado Springs, CO; attending Western Colorado University, Gunnison, CO²¹²

Twin.⁴⁹

527. Camryn Elizabeth Mtila Mwalwanda³

Birth: 2005³
Father: **Christopher Ephraim Mwalwanda**³ (1975-)
Mother: **Erin Elizabeth Wilson**³ (1974-)

In the Chichewa language, Mtila means “possessor of a big belly”.⁴⁹

528. Kyan Alexandra Ndumi Mwalwanda³

Birth: 2011³
Father: **Christopher Ephraim Mwalwanda**³ (1975-)

Mother: **Erin Elizabeth Wilson**³ (1974-)

In the Chichewa language, Ndumi means “angel messenger from God”.⁴⁹

529. Megan Marie Kanode^{3,170}

Birth: 1986, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}

Father: **Claude Ervin “Buddy” Kanode**^{3,170} (1954-)

Mother: **Karen Marie Glenn**^{3,46} (1957-)

530. Joshua Ryan Wilson³

Birth: 1986, Roanoke, VA⁹⁸

Father: **James Roby Wilson**³ (1951-)

Mother: **Laura Ann Glenn**³ (1961-)

531. Nathan Andrew Grim³

Birth: 992³

Father: **Paul Andrew Grim Jr.**³ (1963-)

Mother: **Alice Anne Tomlinson**³ (1959-)

Spouse: **Kari Deblasio**^{196,171}

1 Child...

624 i. **Charlotte Jean**

532. Anna Elizabeth Grim³

Birth: 1995³

Father: **Paul Andrew Grim Jr.**³ (1963-)

Mother: **Alice Anne Tomlinson**³ (1959-)

533. Christopher Madison Taylor³

Birth: 1992³
Father: **Wayne Charles Taylor³** (1966-)
Mother: **Amy Marie Grim³** (1965-)

534. Holly Marie Taylor³

Birth: 1996³
Father: **Wayne Charles Taylor³** (1966-)
Mother: **Amy Marie Grim³** (1965-)

535. Nicholas Wyatt Grim³

Birth: 1996⁴⁹
Father: **Sidney Madison "Sid" Grim^{3,85}** (1967-)
Mother: **Stephanie Beth Sykes^{3,46}** (1967-)

536. Olivia Erin Grim⁴⁹

Birth: 1997⁴⁹
Father: **Sidney Madison "Sid" Grim^{3,85}** (1967-)
Mother: **Stephanie Beth Sykes^{3,46}** (1967-)

537. Jesse Blane Grim¹⁴⁰

Birth: 2000¹⁴⁰
Father: **Sidney Madison "Sid" Grim^{3,85}** (1967-)
Mother: **Stephanie Beth Sykes^{3,46}** (1967-)

538. Zoya Ruth Mukhamedov³

Birth: 2006³

Father: **Khalil Ubayevich Mukhamedov**^{3,197} (1960-)
Mother: **Mollie Elizabeth Grim**³ (1972-)

539. Paul Mukhamedov³

Birth: 2007³
Father: **Khalil Ubayevich Mukhamedov**^{3,197} (1960-)
Mother: **Mollie Elizabeth Grim**³ (1972-)

540. Rachael Evelyn Brown⁴⁹

Birth: 2006⁴⁹
Father: **Steven Todd Brown**¹⁷² (1968-)
Mother: **Atasha Marie Wallace**⁴⁹ (1982-)

541. Christian Todd Brown⁴⁹

Birth: 2007 or 2008, Roanoke, VA⁴⁹
Father: **Steven Todd Brown**¹⁷² (1968-)
Mother: **Atasha Marie Wallace**⁴⁹ (1982-)

542. Dalton Lysle Bowles³

Birth: 1991³
Father: **David Lysle Bowles**³ (1953-)
Mother: **Lori Dale Claridge**³ (1959-)

Of Helena, MT in 2015²⁷

543. Michael Ryan "Ryan" Dowd^{3,173}

Birth: 1981, Chatham, NC^{3,113}
Father: **Clyde Atlas "Buddy" Dowd Jr.**^{3,173,27} (13 Mar 1954-aft 2010)

Mother: **Christy Joyce Bowles**³ (20 Sep 1954-6 Feb 2010)

Of Raleigh, NC in 2010¹⁷³

Of Holly Springs, NC in 2015.²⁷

Spouse: **Yasmin?**³

1 Child...

625 i. **Parker Fynley**

544. Phillip Glenn Dowd³

Birth: 1988, Chatham Co., NC^{3,113}

Father: **Clyde Atlas "Buddy" Dowd Jr.**^{3,173,27} (13 Mar 1954-aft 2010)

Mother: **Christy Joyce Bowles**³ (20 Sep 1954-6 Feb 2010)

Of Siler City, NC in 2010¹⁷³

545. Jessica Cameron Bowles³

Birth: 1990, Lexington, VA^{3,98}

Father: **Phillip Cameron Bowles**³ (1957-)

Mother: **Dreamadon O'Dare "Dee" Robertson**^{3,46,49} (1955-)

1 Child...

626 i. **Brayden Lee** (2010-)

546. Caitlynn Michele Bowles³

Birth: 1991³

Father: **Phillip Cameron Bowles**³ (1957-)

Mother: **Dreamadon O'Dare "Dee" Robertson**^{3,46,49} (1955-)

547. Angela Kaye Shorter³

Birth: 1985, Martha Jefferson Hospital, Charlottesville, VA^{3,174}
Father: **William Howard "Bill" Shorter Jr.**^{3,174} (1959-)
Mother: **Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" Roach**³ (1960-)

Spouse: **Robert Gardner Page**³
Marriage: 5 Aug 2006, Montgomery, VA⁴⁶

548. Beverly Mae Shorter³

Birth: 1987, Martha Jefferson Hospital, Charlottesville, VA^{3,174}
Father: **William Howard "Bill" Shorter Jr.**^{3,174} (1959-)
Mother: **Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" Roach**³ (1960-)

Spouse: **Benjamin Stuart Vyule**³
Marriage: 13 Jun 2009, Montgomery, VA⁴⁶

549. William Howard Shorter III³

Birth: 1988, Stonewall Jackson Hospital, Lexington, VA^{3,174}
Father: **William Howard "Bill" Shorter Jr.**^{3,174} (1959-)
Mother: **Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" Roach**³ (1960-)
Education: Radford University 2015 BS Information Science and Systems, Minor
Business Administration²¹³

550. Kathryn Pettus Shorter³

Birth: 1993, Radford Community Hospital^{3,174}
Father: **William Howard "Bill" Shorter Jr.**^{3,174} (1959-)
Mother: **Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" Roach**³ (1960-)

551. Rebekah Louise Shorter³

Birth: 1995, Radford Community Hospital, Radford, VA^{3,174}
Father: **William Howard "Bill" Shorter Jr.**^{3,174} (1959-)
Mother: **Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" Roach**³ (1960-)

552. Zachary Morris Glover³

Birth: 1991, Lynchburg, VA^{3,132}
Father: **William Mark Glover**³ (1958-)
Mother: **Laura Jeanne Shorter**³ (1960-)

553. Lindsey Jeanne Glover³

Birth: 1993³
Father: **William Mark Glover**³ (1958-)
Mother: **Laura Jeanne Shorter**³ (1960-)
Education: Liberty University BS Criminal Justice, 2015²¹⁴

554. Isabella Marie Fortunato³

Birth: 1995³
Father: **Edward Michael Fortunato**³ (1966-)
Mother: **Monique Amarilis Childress**³ (1967-)

555. Edward Andrew Fortunato³

Birth: 1996³
Father: **Edward Michael Fortunato**³ (1966-)
Mother: **Monique Amarilis Childress**³ (1967-)

556. Allen Branch Childress III³

Birth: 1996, Henrico, VA^{3,132}

Father: **Allen Branch Childress Jr.**³ (1969-)
Mother: **Jennifer Webb Zahn**³ (1969-)

557. Jaclyn Michelle Childress³

Birth: 1999³
Father: **Allen Branch Childress Jr.**³ (1969-)
Mother: **Jennifer Webb Zahn**³ (1969-)

558. Garth William Bowler⁸⁴

Birth: 1996⁸⁴
Father: **Michael Bowler**⁸⁴ (1965-)
Mother: **Kelly Johanna Shorter**⁹² (1966-)

559. MacKenna Lee Shorter⁸⁴

Birth: 1997⁸⁴
Father: **Steven Charles Shorter**^{25,199} (1970-)
Mother: **Tina Maria Shiflett**^{92,199} (1970-)

560. Isaac Jackson Shorter⁸⁴

Birth: 2000⁸⁴
Father: **Steven Charles Shorter**^{25,199} (1970-)
Mother: **Tina Maria Shiflett**^{92,199} (1970-)

561. Mandy Jordan

Father: **Robert David Jordan**⁸⁶ (1959-)
Mother: **Robin Scott McClure**^{92,86} (1964-)

Her maiden name was Maki.

Spouse: **Stanley _____**

1 Child...
627 i. **Aiden**

Spouse: **Marcus Marshall**

2 Children...
628 i. **Noah**
629 ii. **Lennox**

562. Taren Hooker

Father: **Robert David Jordan**⁸⁶ (1959-)
Mother: **Robin Scott McClure**^{92,86} (1964-)

Hooker maiden name

563. Kendell

Father: **Robert David Jordan**⁸⁶ (1959-)
Mother: **Robin Scott McClure**^{92,86} (1964-)

Maiden name Denny

564. Alexander McClure

Father: **Jason McClure**⁹²
Mother: **Sarah Waring**

565. Ralph Cornelius Vick V²⁰¹

Birth: 2002²⁰¹
Father: **Ralph Cornelius Vick Jr.**^{133,98,200} (1981-)

Mother: **Crystal Piel**²⁰¹

566. Zane Conley Vick²⁰⁰

Birth: 2013²⁰⁰

Father: **Ralph Cornelius Vick Jr.**^{133,98,200} (1981-)

Mother: **Jessica Faas**^{98,200} (1989-)

567. Finley River Vick

Birth: 2019²⁰¹

Father: **Ralph Cornelius Vick Jr.**^{133,98,200} (1981-)

Mother: **Jessica Faas**^{98,200} (1989-)

568. Jason Edward Chebetar^{80,98}

Birth: 1979, Norfolk, VA⁹⁸

Father: **Gerald Edward Chebetar**⁸⁶ (1951-)

Mother: **Deborah Lynn Bryant**⁸⁶ (1952-)

Spouse: **Emily Dianne Basilone**⁸⁶ (ca 1981-)

Birth: ca 1981¹²⁸

Marriage: 13 Oct 2007, Norfolk, VA⁸⁶

569. Nicholas Rice "Cole" Agouridis^{3,202}

Birth: 1999³

Father: **Athanasios Dimitrios "Nassi" Agouridis**³ (1963-)

Mother: **Leslie Lloyd Wehrmann**³ (1967-)

Education: Highland Park High School; Auburn University in 2019²⁰²

570. William Lloyd Agouridis³

Birth: 2002³
Father: **Athanasios Dimitrios “Nassi” Agouridis³** (1963-)
Mother: **Leslie Lloyd Wehrmann³** (1967-)
Education: Highland Park High School²⁰²

571. Preston Boyd Ewing³

Birth: 1998³
Father: **Christopher Boyd Ewing³** (1965-)
Mother: **Ashley Haywood Wehrmann³** (1970-)

572. Elizabeth Haywood Ewing³

Birth: 2003³
Father: **Christopher Boyd Ewing³** (1965-)
Mother: **Ashley Haywood Wehrmann³** (1970-)

573. Ghazi Mohammed-Jones⁹²

Father: **Garibe Mustafa Mohammed Jones^{3,86}** (1980-)
Mother: **Katherine Anne Maria Rita Linares^{3,140}** (1980-)

574. Olivia Renee McDowell

Birth: 2018
Father: **Joe Daniel McDowell¹⁷⁸**
Mother: **Dixie Leigh Turner³** (1983-)

575. Morgan Leigh McDowell

Birth: 2018
Father: **Joe Daniel McDowell¹⁷⁸**
Mother: **Dixie Leigh Turner³** (1983-)

576. Zander KOKOTAJLO⁴²

Father: **Stan KOKOTAJLO⁴²**
Mother: **Elizabeth HECKER⁴²**

577. Everett KOKOTAJLO⁴²

Father: **Stan KOKOTAJLO⁴²**
Mother: **Elizabeth HECKER⁴²**

578. _____ BEBEE⁴²

Father: **Jason BEBEE⁴²**
Mother: **Amy HECKER⁴²**

579. Joseph LEWIS⁴²

Father: **Eric LEWIS⁴²**
Mother: **Ellen Anne HECKER¹⁴⁹ (1977-)**

580. Isabella LEWIS⁴²

Father: **Eric LEWIS⁴²**
Mother: **Ellen Anne HECKER¹⁴⁹ (1977-)**

581. Cayla JARRELL¹¹¹

Father: **Steve “Stevie” JARRELL¹¹¹**
Mother: **Virginia April “April” PHILLIPS²⁵**

Of North Carolina in 2019¹¹¹

582. Frank Brian GARTHRIGHT Jr.¹¹¹

Birth: 2002, Richmond, VA⁴³

Father: **Frank Brian GARTHRIGHT Sr.**¹¹¹ (1979-)

Mother: **Jaime Anne Samuels**^{92,98} (21 Jul 1983-12 Apr 2017)

583. John Miles Shumadine Jr.⁹²

Father: **John Miles Shumadine Sr.**⁹²

Mother: **Kimberley Jonas**⁹²

584. Randolph Cabell Shumadine⁹²

Father: **John Miles Shumadine Sr.**⁹²

Mother: **Kimberley Jonas**⁹²

Tenth Generation

585. Kimoni Guidi²⁷

Father: **Matthew Guidi**⁹²

Mother: **Shelby Betts**²⁷

586. Jaida Guidi²⁷

Father: **Matthew Guidi**⁹²

Mother: **Shelby Betts**²⁷

587. Jaiden Guidi²⁷

Father: **Matthew Guidi**⁹²
Mother: **Shelby Betts**²⁷

588. Keegan Quinn Russell³

Birth: 2005³
Father: **Chip Douglas Russell**³ (1970-)
Mother: **Amy Lynn Craig**³ (1969-)

589. Conor Alexander Craig³

Birth: 2005³
Father: **William Bradley Craig**³ (1971-)
Mother: **Karen Dawn Fulbright**³ (1972-)

590. Lea Nicole Craig³

Birth: 2003³
Father: **Christopher Michael Craig**³ (1972-)
Mother: **Cynthia Elizabeth Cunning**³ (1973-)

591. Jason Christopher Craig³

Birth: 2005³
Father: **Christopher Michael Craig**³ (1972-)
Mother: **Cynthia Elizabeth Cunning**³ (1973-)

592. Aiden Murphy Elsner³

Birth: 2004³
Father: **Thomas Edward Elsner**^{3,49} (1978-)
Mother: **Johanna Lauren "Lauren" Craig**^{3,49} (1979-)

593. Ava Elsner^{3,49}

Birth: 2008³
Father: **Thomas Edward Elsner^{3,49}** (1978-)
Mother: **Johanna Lauren "Lauren" Craig^{3,49}** (1979-)

594. Noah Charles-Alexander Elliott³

Birth: 9 Jul 2003
Death: 9 Jul 2003
Father: **Byron Keith Elliott³** (1975-)
Mother: **Charnika LaTasha Poindexter³** (1976-)

595. Christian Noel Elliott³

Birth: 27 May 2004
Death: 27 May 2004
Father: **Byron Keith Elliott³** (1975-)
Mother: **Charnika LaTasha Poindexter³** (1976-)

596. Promyss Noelle-Rena Elliott³

Birth: 2007, University Of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, VA⁴⁹
Father: **Byron Keith Elliott³** (1975-)
Mother: **Charnika LaTasha Poindexter³** (1976-)

597. Joshua Payton Elliott³

Birth: 2013, Salem, VA¹³²
Father: **Byron Keith Elliott³** (1975-)
Mother: **Charnika LaTasha Poindexter³** (1976-)

598. Ariel Nicole Tucker¹⁶⁷

Birth: 1996¹⁶⁷
Father: **Blaine Kyle Tucker**
Mother: **Reatha T. Wan Carr**^{167,140,49} (9 Jul 1977-23 Jan 2002)

Spouse: **Tormel HOLMES**²⁰⁹
Marriage: 24 Dec 2020²⁰⁹

599. Alex Lee Tucker¹⁶⁷

Birth: 2000¹⁶⁷
Father: **Blaine Kyle Tucker**
Mother: **Reatha T. Wan Carr**^{167,140,49} (9 Jul 1977-23 Jan 2002)

600. Christiana Elyse Cannaday

Birth: 2012¹⁷⁵
Father: **Wendell Maurice Cannaday** (1977-)
Mother: **Shameka DeMay Carr**^{49,167} (1980-)

601. Trinity Evans Cannaday

Birth: 2014¹⁷⁵
Father: **Wendell Maurice Cannaday** (1977-)
Mother: **Shameka DeMay Carr**^{49,167} (1980-)

602. Jazmia Shandell Witcher¹⁶⁷

Birth: 1999¹⁶⁷
Father: **Jason Witcher**¹⁶⁷
Mother: **Christina Leann Carr**¹⁶⁷ (1982-)

603. Khatana Rynee Witcher¹⁶⁷

Birth: 1999¹⁶⁷
Father: **Jason Witcher**¹⁶⁷
Mother: **Christina Leann Carr**¹⁶⁷ (1982-)

604. Samuel Devon Waller¹⁶⁷

Birth: 2003¹⁶⁷
Father: _____ **Waller**¹⁶⁷
Mother: **Christina Leann Carr**¹⁶⁷ (1982-)

605. Briana Cooper³

Birth: 2004³
Father: **Jason Nathaniel Cooper**^{3,46} (1985-)
Mother: **Rayna Jackie "Rayna" Dillon AKA Rayna Jackie Dillinger**^{3,165,49}
(1984-)

606. Hannah Faith Cooper³

Birth: 2009³
Father: **Jason Nathaniel Cooper**^{3,46} (1985-)
Mother: **Rayna Jackie "Rayna" Dillon AKA Rayna Jackie Dillinger**^{3,165,49}
(1984-)

607. Madison Grace Lambert³

Birth: 2005³
Father: **Joshua Wayne Lambert**³ (1982-)
Mother: **Betty Jo Dillon AKA Betty Jo Dillinger**^{165,49} (1986-)

608. Joseph Burgess Lambert³

Birth: 2007³

Father: **Joshua Wayne Lambert**³ (1982-)
Mother: **Betty Jo Dillon AKA Betty Jo Dillinger**^{165,49} (1986-)

609. Destiny Faith Mcllwraith^{3,132,49}

Birth: 2006, Roanoke, VA^{3,132}
Father: **Jackie Raymond Dillon Jr. AKA George Edward Mcllwraith**^{165,3,49}
(1987-)
Mother: **Christina Marie** _____³

610. Matthew Hunter Mcllwraith⁴⁹

Birth: 2011⁴⁹
Father: **Jackie Raymond Dillon Jr. AKA George Edward Mcllwraith**^{165,3,49}
(1987-)
Mother: **Christina Marie** _____³

611. Emberlyn Noel Mcllwraith^{49,49}

Birth: 2013⁴⁹
Father: **Jackie Raymond Dillon Jr. AKA George Edward Mcllwraith**^{165,3,49}
(1987-)
Mother: **Christina Marie** _____³

612. Tristan Matthew Crossley⁴⁹

Birth: 2007⁴⁹
Father: **Steve Crossley**⁴⁹
Mother: **Hellen Lee Dillon AKA Leighann Mcllwraith**^{165,3,49} (1988-)

613. Leland Thomas Crossley⁴⁹

Birth: 2011⁴⁹

Father: **Steve Crossley**⁴⁹

Mother: **Hellen Lee Dillon AKA Leighann McIlwraith**^{165,3,49} (1988-)

614. Kyli Elizabeth Spencer³

Birth: 2005³

Father: **Robbie Craig Spencer**³ (1981-)

Mother: **Marion Renee Hall**^{3,46} (1979-)

615. Kodi Craig Spencer^{3,49}

Birth: 2008^{3,49}

Father: **Robbie Craig Spencer**³ (1981-)

Mother: **Marion Renee Hall**^{3,46} (1979-)

616. Aria Gallagher¹⁹²

Father: **Micheal Steven Gallagher**^{3,193} (1984-)

Mother: **Tammy Sheryll Hurst**⁴⁶

617. Ronan Gallagher¹⁹²

Father: **Micheal Steven Gallagher**^{3,193} (1984-)

Mother: **Tammy Sheryll Hurst**⁴⁶

Died as an infant.⁴⁹

618. Cortana Jolie "Bean" Hendrix¹⁹⁴

Birth: 2008⁴⁹

Father: _____ **Hendrix**

Mother: **Ashley Dawn Favel**^{3,49} (1988-)

619. Mikele Theodore Fravel⁴⁹

Birth: 2009⁴⁹
Father: _____⁴⁹
Mother: **Whitney Nicole Fravel^{3,49}** (1991-)

After his grandmother, Diana Lynn Craig Fravel, died, he was taken by his biological father to live in Illinois.⁴⁹

620. Christopher Lee Forte Jr.⁴⁹

Birth: 2013⁴⁹
Father: **Christopher Lee Forte Sr.⁴⁹**
Mother: **Whitney Nicole Fravel^{3,49}** (1991-)

621. Constance Renee -Fields⁴⁹

Birth: 2015⁴⁹
Father: _____**-Fields⁴⁹**
Mother: **Whitney Nicole Fravel^{3,49}** (1991-)

622. Mila Nicole Fravel-Chavez¹⁹⁴

Birth: 2018⁴⁹
Father: **Johnny Chavez¹⁹⁴**
Mother: **Whitney Nicole Fravel^{3,49}** (1991-)

623. Wednesday Denise Chockley¹⁹³

Birth: 2018⁴⁹
Father: **Daniel Wesley Chockley³** (1987-)
Mother: _____

624. Charlotte Jean Grim^{196,171}

Father: **Nathan Andrew Grim**³ (1992-)

Mother: **Kari Deblasio**^{196,171}

625. Parker Fynley Dowd³

Father: **Michael Ryan "Ryan" Dowd**^{3,173} (1981-)

Mother: **Yasmin?**³

626. Brayden Lee Bowles³

Birth: 2010³

Mother: **Jessica Cameron Bowles**³ (1990-)

627. Aiden _____⁴⁹

Father: **Stanley** _____

Mother: **Mandy Jordan**

628. Noah Marshall

Father: **Marcus Marshall**

Mother: **Mandy Jordan**

629. Lennox Marshall

Father: **Marcus Marshall**

Mother: **Mandy Jordan**

Sources

1. "Mary Echols," 2/11/2013.
2. Andrew S. Anderson, MD, asamd1st@yahoo.com4PatrickAnderson.FTW, (Fredericksburg, VA.), "Electronic." Source cited at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~anderson/va/trees/thomas1.html> : "Descendants of Thomas Anderson"
3. Don and Alla Pruitt, "Peter Francisco ," <https://www.peterfrancisco.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/09/Descendants-of-Peter-Francisco-and-his-wife-Susannah-Anderson-9.27.15.pdf>, 4/9/19.
4. Gail Tonkens email
5. "William Melville Brown, III descendant of Peter Francisco," 2/16/21, Sue Terminella.
6. "Family Search," <https://www.familysearch.org/>.
7. U.S. Compiled Service Records.Post-Revolutionary War Volunteer Soldiers, 1784-1811
ancestry.com
8. Karen Layne Cosby Kardian, "Application for membership to the Nat. Soc. of the DAR," received by Sue Terminella Feb., 2013.
9. "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850," ancestry.com.
10. Blacks and Other Families, Nannie Francisco Porter, Internet Archive, <https://archive.org/details/blacksotherfamilOOport> .
11. "GenealogyBank," <http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/newspapers/doc/>, June 29, 1913, "Richmond Times Dispatch."
12. Ancestry.com, "1850 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;; Ancestry.com.
13. "Ancestry.com."
14. Ancestry.com, "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;; Ancestry.com.
15. Ancestry.com, "1860 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;; Ancestry.com.
16. "Virginia Select Marriages, 1785-1940," ancestry.com, 1/26/2014.
17. "U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current," ancestry.com.
18. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "1880 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;; Ancestry.com.
19. Ancestry.com, "1870 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;; Ancestry.com.
20. Ancestry.com, "Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;

Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;; Ancestry.com.

<p>"Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1853–1912." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.</p>

21. "Virginia, U.S. , Death Registers, 1853-1911," ancestry.com.

22. "Prince Edward County, Virginia Deaths, 1880-96," ancestry.com.

23. Ancestry.com, "1850 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;; Ancestry.com.

24. "Virginia Death Records, 1912-2014," ancestry.com.

25. Ancestry.com, "U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;; Ancestry.com.

26. U. S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865

27. "Find a Grave," <http://www.findagrave.com>, 18 Sep 2011.

28. Ancestry.com, "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;; Ancestry.com.

29. Ancestry.com, "Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;; Ancestry.com.

Dodd, Jordan R., et al.. <i>Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850</i>. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers.

30. Ancestry Tree of William M. Brown, III

ancestry.com

31. Family Trees Ancestry.com

There are no records to substantiate these findings. However, the information comes from Ancestry Trees that were provided by, most likely, a family member.

32. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records amd Profiles, 1861-1865
ancestry.com

33. Ancestry.com, "1860 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;; Ancestry.com.

34. "Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1803-1915," ancestry.com.

35. Ancestry.com, "1930 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;; Ancestry.com.

36. Ancestry.com, "1900 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;; Ancestry.com.

37. Ancestry.com, "1940 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;; Ancestry.com.

United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

38. Ancestry.com, "1920 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;; Ancestry.com.

Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

39. "North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1976," Sep 1968, ancestry.com.

40. "U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current," ancestry.com.

41. Ancestry.com, "1900 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;; Ancestry.com.

42. newspapers.com in ancestry.com.

43. "Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1721-1911," ancestry.com.

44. Charlotte County, Virginia, U.S., Births, 1875-1878

ancestry.com

45. "North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011," ancestry.com.

46. "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014," ancestry.com.

47. Ancestry.com, "1920 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;; Ancestry.com.

Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

48. Washington, D.C., U.S., Compiled Marriage Index, 1830-1921

ancestry.com

49. Anne Craig Wilson, 4/26/20.

50. "U. S. Federal Census," 1870, 2/22/2013.

51. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "1880 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;; Ancestry.com.

52. Ancestry.com, "1860 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;; Ancestry.com.

53. 6 May 2020, Sue Terminella, Ann Turner Linares.
54. Ancestry.com, "1930 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;; Ancestry.com.
55. "1860 U. S. Census," 3/14/13.
56. Ancestry.com, "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;; Ancestry.com.
57. Ancestry.com, "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;; Ancestry.com.
58. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," ancestry.com.
59. "1900 Federal Census," 4/25/12.
60. "Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014," ancestry.com.
61. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967."
62. Ancestry.com, "1910 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;; Ancestry.com.
63. Ancestry.com, "1920 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;; Ancestry.com.
Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).
64. Ancestry.com, "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;; Ancestry.com.
65. "Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2016," ancestry.com.
66. Ancestry.com, "1940 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;; Ancestry.com.
United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.
67. newspapers.com, newspapers.com.
68. "U.S. Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-current," ancestry.com.
69. "Virginia, U.S., Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1721-1920," ancestry.com.
70. U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970
ancestry.com

71. Ancestry.com, "Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;; Ancestry.com.

72. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

ancestry.com

73. Virginia, U.S., Marriage Records, 1936-2014

ancestry.com

74. "1950 United States Federal Census," ancestry.com.

75. "U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," ancestry.com.

76. Ancestry.com, "1910 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;; Ancestry.com.

77. "Genealogy Bank newspapers," www.genealogybank.com/, Aug. 28, 2014.

78. "telephone conversation with William M. Brown, III," 2/16/2021, Sue Terminella.

79. "West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973," ancestry.com.

80. "newspapers.com," ancestry.com.

81. Ancestry.com, "1940 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;; Ancestry.com.
United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

82. "1920 Federal Census," ancestry.com.

83. "West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971," ancestry.com.

84. 8 May 2020, Sue Terminella, William Joseph Shorter living in Fredericksburg in 2020 (540) 373-0165.

85. "GenealogyBank," www.genealogybank.com.

86. "Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014," ancestry.com.

87. "1910 U.S. Federal Census," 11/9/13, Ancestry.com.

88. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Ancestry.com

89. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 Ancestry.com

90. "North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011," ancestry.com.

91. "District of Columbia, Select Marriages, 1830-1921," Ancestry.com.

- 92.** "Obituary," newspaper.
- 93.** U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1798-1958
ancestry.com
- 94.** Denmark, Church Records, 1812-1918
ancestry.com
- 95.** Washington, D.C., U.S., Marriage Records, 1810-1953
ancestry.com
- 96.** New York, U.S., Arriving Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957
ancestry.com
- 97.** Ancestry.com, "1930 United States Federal Census," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; Ancestry.com.
- 98.** "Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911," ancestry.com.
- 99.** "Obituary," Newspaper online.
- 100.** "Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951," ancestry.com.
- 101.** "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968."
- 102.** Ancestry.com, "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Ancestry.com.
<p>United States, Selective Service System. <i>Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration</i>. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration. </p> <p>Full Source Citation.</p>
- 103.** "Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," ancestry.com.
- 104.** "Ohio, U.S., Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018," ancestry.com.
- 105.** U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-2016, ancestry.com.
- 106.** U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946
ancestry.com
- 107.** U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current
ancestry.com
- 108.** "U.S. Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999," ancestry.com.
- 109.** U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999.

110. Ancestry.com, "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;; Ancestry.com.

111. Online Obituary

112. "Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," ancestry.com.

113. "North Carolina, Birth Indexes 1800-2000," ancestry.comn.

114. U. S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007
ancestry.com

115. "GenealogyBank," <http://www.genealogybank.com/>, 8/29/2014.

116. Don Pruitt, "Karl Miller, etc.," Oct. 28, 2020, Francisco Email Folder.

117. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," ancestry.com.

118. "1940 U. S. Federal Census," 1940, 3/24/13.

119. New York, State and Federal Naturalization Records, 1794-1943
ancestry.com

120. U. S. City Directories, 1822-1995

ancestry.com

121. Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934

ancestry.com

122. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

ancestry.com

123. The Virginian Pilot, Norfolk, VA, 11 Mar 2013, legacy.com.

124. "Betty Breeden Goodloe," <https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/richmond-va/betty-goodloe-8122938>, Jan. 2019.

125. Ancestry.com, "U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;; Ancestry.com.
<i>Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File</i>. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

126. "Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998," ancestry.com.

127. U. S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993 Vol. 1
ancestry.com

128. U.S., School Yearbooks, 1990-1999, ancestry.com.

129. "Russell K. Shorter," <http://www.fridley.net/dehart/p597.htm#c29804.1>.
130. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," ancestry.com.
131. "U. S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," ancestry.com.
132. "Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2016, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911," Henrico Co., VA, ancestry.com.
133. Anne Craig Wilson, Aug. 26, 2019.
134. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," ancestry.com.
135. U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949
136. "Bulletin of Wake Forest College, NC, Jan 1949," https://archive.org/stream/bulletinofwakefo19481949/bulletinofwakefo19481949_djvu.txt.
137. Global, Find a Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations 1300-Current ancestry.com
138. "Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Mennonite Vital Rrecords, 1750-2014," ancestry.com.
139. in the Seattle and Tacoma, Washington, US, Passenger and Crew lists of Airplane Departures, 1947-1957
140. "Virginia Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1721-1911," ancestry.com.
141. "U.S. Social Security Death Records 1935-Current," [Ancestry.com](https://ancestry.com).
142. www.newspapers.com/newspage/40965443/, April 21, 2015.
143. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
144. Mildred Currin Goss, "The Currin Connection," www.ancestry.com.
145. "Virginia Birth Records, 1864-2014," ancestry.com.
146. "New York State, Birth Index. 1881-1942," ancestry.com.
147. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
148. "1950 United States Federal Census," ancestry.com.
149. "Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998," ancestry.com.
150. "Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007," ancestry.com.
151. "Nuwber," <https://nuwber.com/person/563a867698f8a849c1ec7404>, 2/18/2023.
152. Web: Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriage Index, 1850-2010 ancestry.com

153. "One Hundred and Eightieth Final Exercises University of Virginia," https://majorevents.virginia.edu/sites/majorevents2017.virginia.edu/files/Finals_Program_2009.pdf, May 17, 2009.

154. "Washington, U.S., Marriage Index, 1969-2017," ancestry.com.

155. Ancestry.com, "U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;; Ancestry.com.
<i>Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings</i>.

156. Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2017

157. Eric J. Wallace, https://www.pilotonline.com/inside-business/article_e3dba578-5d0d-11e8-9ca3-bf6625e26e86.html, "The long ride to the top," Inside Business, June 14, 2018.

158. "Celester Lee "C.L." Slonaker, 1943-2003," <https://www.styleweekly.com/richmond/celester-lee-cl-slonaker-1943-2003/Content?oid=1373608>, Style Weekly April 09, 2003.

159. legacy.com.

160. "U.S., Department of Veteran Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010," ancestry.com.

161. U.S. Index to Public Records, 1994-2019

ancestry.com

162. U.S. Department of Veteran Affairs, Birth and Death File, 1850-2010 from [Ancestry.com](https://ancestry.com)

163. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007," ancestry.com.

164. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005," Jul-Aug-Sep 1953, ancestry.com.

165. "Reatha Twan Carr - obit in The Roanoke Times Jan. 27, 2002," [GenealogyBank](https://www.genealogybank.com), 4/17/2019.

166. Anne Craig Wilson, Aug. 24, 2019.

167. Anne Craig Wilson, Oct. 20, 2019.

168. "Kesler, Jonell G.," The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, VA, 25 Aug 2018, newspaper, https://www.roanoke.com/obituaries/kesler-jonell-g/article_1ef0a756-b663-5ffa-a2f3-b57119870ac7.html.

169. July 5, 2019 email from Anne Wilson

170. "Glenn, Lynwood Gordon," The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, VA, 2 Apr 2019, newspaper, https://www.roanoke.com/obituaries/glenn-lynwood-gordon/article_a01b3b00-3f66-50a0-8af7-cb165c33b5f4.html.

171. Paul Andrew Grim, Jr., "Re: Edward and Robert Stanley Grim, Sr.," 29 Apr 2020.

172. Anne Craig Wilson, "Genealogy for Catherine Paige Glenn Brown," 4/7/2020, email.

173. "Obituary of Christy Bowles Dowd 1954-2010," <https://smithbucknerfh.com/tribute/details/6980/Christy-Dowd/obituary.html>, February, 2010.

174. Appomattox Virginia Heritage 1845-2000--Google Ebook, Walsworth Publishing Co., , <https://books.google.com/books>.

175. Anne Wilson, 4/19/20.

176. "Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," ancestry.com.

177. "Fifth Mary Baldwin President Samuel R. Spencer Expanded Campus, Reputation," <https://marybaldwin.edu/news/2013/10/18/samuel-spencer-expanded-mbc-campus-reputation-fifth-president/>, Oct. 18, 2013.

178. The News & Advance, Crewe, VA, Mar. 8, 2015, https://www.newsadvance.com/eedition/mapping/turner-mcdowell/article_4f9543d0-60fd-560b-9491-2d77c868aae0.html.

179. "Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997," ancestry.com.

180. "U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, ca. 1775-2019," ancestry.com.

181. Ancestry.com, "Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;; Ancestry.com.

182. "Obituary in Richmond Times Dispatch," genealogybank.com, 12 May, 1964, 25.

183. "California Divorce Index, 1966-1984," ancestry.com.

184. "Evelyn Constance Martin," <https://affinityfuneralservice.com/obituaries/evelyn-constance-martin/>, 02/04/19.

185. "Hampden-Sydney College Class of 1966 Memory Book," http://alumni.hsc.edu/s/1845/images/gid2/editor_documents/patrickhenrysociety/classof66memorybook.pdf?gid=2&pgid=61&sessionid=33eb3c26-2ac0-467a-a7d6-0f0722327b49&cc=1.

186. "Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014," ancestry.com.

187. "Goodloe, Glen Ross," <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/name/glen-goodloe-obituary?pid=112617655>, June, 2008.

188. The Virginia Giant

"Among Our Members"

Vol. 3

February 2023

189. "Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014."

190. Ancestry.com, "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014," Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;; Ancestry.com.

191. "Virginia Birth Records," 1912-2014, ancestry.com.
192. "Diana Lynn Craig Fravel," <https://simpsonfuneral.com/tribute/details/1897/Diana-Fravel/obituary.html>.
193. Anne Craig Wilson, Oct. 5, 2019, my email under Genealogy>Francisco.
194. Anne Wilson, 2/23/19, Mail SDFP.
195. The Roanoke Times, Grim-Tomlinson, 3 Mar., 1991.
196. "Tomlinson, Mary Alice," The Roanoke Times, 2 Feb 2017, newspaper, https://www.roanoke.com/obituaries/tomlinson-mary-alice/article_f30e2c44-44d4-54b8-acd2-5c3b8a4b39b7.html.
197. "FL Dems," August 25, 2019, <https://www.floridaresidentsdirectory.com/person/108244479/mukhamedov-khalil>.
198. "California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985," ancestry.com.
199. The Hinton News, Hinton, WV, Aug. 4, 1992, 3.
200. Telephone conversation on Sept 15, 2019 with Ralph Vick, Jr. born 1981
201. Ralph Vick, Jr. (1981-), 20 Oct 2019.
202. "ParkCitiesPeople--Nicholas Rice Agouridis," <https://www.parkcitiespeople.com/2019/04/09/nicholas-rice-agouridis/>, April 9, 2019.
203. Ancestry.com Trees obituary
204. "Virginia Chronicle Rappahannock Record," <https://virginiachronicle.com/cgi-bin/virginia?a=d&d=RR20000629.1.7&e=-----en-20--1--txt-txIN----->, 29 June 2000.
205. "Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013," ancestry.com, Cumberland County Historical Society.
206. <https://wydaily.com/local-news-old/2014/05/23/hampton-roads-academy-to-graduate-69-on-saturday/>, Williamsburg Yorktown Daily (WY Daily), May 23, 2014, Nicole Trifone, newspaper.
207. "Web: Mecklenburg Co., NC., Birth Index, 1865-2012," ancestry.com.
208. "Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005," ancestry.com.
209. Anne Wilson, "updates to genealogy," 29 Nov 2022, computer.
210. "Noah-Christian Community Center "About Us"," Aug. 24, 2019, <http://www.noah-christiancommunitycenter.org/about.htm>.
211. "Virginia Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911," ancestry.com.
212. The Virginia Giant newsletter Sept. 21, 2021 p. 5

213. "William Howard Shorter, III," <https://www.radford.edu/whshorter/files/Resume.pdf>.

214. "Liberty University 2015 Commencement Participation List as of 5/5/2015," [https://www.liberty.edu/media/1270/commencement/2015/Commencement_Participation_List_\(5-5-2015\).pdf](https://www.liberty.edu/media/1270/commencement/2015/Commencement_Participation_List_(5-5-2015).pdf).

Index

Kendell	563
Unknown	spouse of 508
Yasmin?	spouse of 543
-Fields	
Constance Renee	621
	spouse of 519
ABBOTT	
	spouse of 10
Agouridis	
Athanasios Dimitrios "Nassi"	spouse of 425
Dimitrios Constintinos	parent of spouse of 425
Nicholas Rice "Cole"	569
William Lloyd	570
Aitken	
Arthur G.	parent of spouse of 241
Jean Catherine	spouse of 241
Akers	
Cora L.	parent of spouse of 72
ALDHIZER	
Theodor G.	spouse of 299
Allen	
Charles Anderson	parent of 1
Darryl Curtis	spouse of 199
Elizabeth C.	2
Mary Frances	3
Richmond Jr.	4
Richmond Sr.	1
Alonso	
Maria	parent of spouse of 281
Anderson	
Barry	spouse of 311
Fanny	spouse of 1
James	456
Jared	461
John	460
Jordan	458
Joshua	455
Rebekah	457
Rose	462
Ruth	459

Susannah	parent of spouse of 1
ANDREWS	
Carol Lynn	spouse of 439
Ashmore	
Charles Gordon	parent of spouse of 150
Mae Elizabeth	spouse of 150
AVIS	
	spouse of 239
BAILEY	
John	spouse of 212
Baldwin	
Rachael	parent of spouse of 81
Barnett	
Lucille	parent of spouse of 380
Basilone	
Emily Dianne	spouse of 568
BASS	
Timothy Edison	spouse of 203
BEATTIE	
Kathleen Carter	spouse of 104
BEBEE	
Jason	spouse of 437 578
BEDELL	
Elizabeth Dickson	spouse of 197
Berkowski (changed from Berkouski)	
Yola Ann	spouse of 379
BERONJA	
Kaleigh P.	spouse of 367
Berrier	
Brad Hunter	spouse of 365
Betts	
Shelby	spouse of 479
Bingley	
Elizabeth L. "Liv"	spouse of 80
Thomas H.	parent of spouse of 80
Blount	
Donna Lynne	spouse of 300
Marvin Bernard	parent of spouse of 300
BLUSIEWICZ	
Lynn Marie	spouse of 201
BORUM	
Alphonso J.	63
Thomas Jefferson	spouse of 24
BOTTOMS	
Ryan	spouse of 434
Bowers	
Gerald Cecil	spouse of 315

Robert Kathleen "Kathleen"	parent of spouse of 402
Bowler	
Garth William	558
Michael	spouse of 411
Bowles	
Brayden Lee	626
Caitlynn Michele	546
Christy Joyce	402
Dalton Lysle	542
David Lysle	401
Jessica Cameron	545
Phillip Cameron	403
Ronald Earl Jr.	spouse of 249
Breeden	
Betty Jane	228
Debra Anne	362
Sgt. Fred Sr.	spouse of 55
Frederick Jr.	125
Frederick Henry Sr.	126
Frederick Henry Jr.	229
Jared	490
Joshua	491
Lorene	124
Mary	parent of spouse of 65
Michael Carl	363
Nancy Gayle	364
Bridge	
Jean Marie	spouse of 375
Britt	
Wayne Foster	spouse of 429
Brown	
Alexander Heffner "Alex"	367
Alice V.	78
Angela Elaine	spouse of 383
Annie Ruth "Ruth"	82
Christian Todd	541
Elizabeth Leigh	365
Frank Wilson	81
Genevieve Cecelia	164
George Washington	spouse of 11
George Washington	83
George Wilson	172
Jeffrey Glenn	400
Jerry Leon	spouse of 248
Lucille Mae "Lucy"	165
Lucy May	76
Manley Richard	75
Margaret Ann "Peggy"	166
Mary Alice	29
Mary Lou	167
Mary Phyllis "Phyllis"	84

Mary Virginia	162
Olive "Ollie" Elsom	77
Rachael Evelyn	540
Sgt. Robert Elsom Sr.	28
Robert Elsom Jr.	79
Robert Elsom "Bobby" III	163
Steven Todd	399
William David	398
William Melville Jr.	168
William Melville III	230
William Melville IV	366
William Melville "Melville" Sr.	80
Bryant	
Deborah Lynn	423
Edward Elliott	spouse of 67
Orie Elizabeth "Betsy"	154
Patricia	424
Ronald Lee	271
William Edward Jr.	270
William Edward "Pete" Sr.	153
Buerlson	
Debra Lynn	spouse of 399
Burgess	
Melvin Dwight Jr.	spouse of 280
Sherrie Jo	spouse of 108
Burnett	
Clifton Martin	spouse of 154
Dana Kay	272
Debbie	274
Larry Kent	273
Burton	
Clara Miles	parent of spouse of 304
Burzynski	
Carol Joyce	spouse of 271
Edwin Aloysius	parent of spouse of 271
Cannaday	
Christiana Elyse	600
Trinity Evans	601
Wendell Maurice	spouse of 509
Carr	
Betty Jo	381
Christina Leann	510
Curtis Lemuel	383
David Lee	382
Mary Ellen	380
Nathaniel Lemuel Sr.	parent of spouse of 242
Nathaniel Lemuel "Nick" Jr.	spouse of 242
Reatha T. Wan	508
Shameka DeMay	509
CARTER	

George Alexander	spouse of 7
CASH	
Frances Preston	spouse of 130
Caskey	
Jeanette	parent of spouse of 426
Cavender	
Amanda	476
Jonathan Michael	spouse of 352
Morgan Elizabeth	477
Nicholas Cody	475
Chambers	
Elizabeth	parent of 1
Chandler	
Hollis B.	parent of spouse of 278
Katherine Elaine "Ruth"	spouse of 278
Chavez	
Johnny	spouse of 519
Chebetar	
Gerald Edward	spouse of 423
Jason Edward	568
Childress	
Allen Branch Sr.	251
Allen Branch Jr.	410
Allen Branch III	556
Ann Eliza "Annie"	spouse of 28
Branch Singleton "Bud"	spouse of 142
Jaclyn Michelle	557
Monique Amarilis	409
William Henry Jr.	parent of spouse of 28
Childrey	
Ellen E.	parent of spouse of 75
Chockley	
Charlie A.	parent of spouse of 386
Daniel Wesley	520
Danny Wayne	spouse of 386
Leslie Dawn	521
Wednesday Denise	623
CLAIR	
Ruby Belle (St.)	spouse of 48
Claridge	
Lori Dale	spouse of 401
Clark	
Jane Lee	spouse of 230
Dr. John Robert Jr.	parent of spouse of 230
CLARKE	
Robert Nicholas "Nick"	spouse of 336
Clay	
Virginia E.	parent of spouse of 65
Clifford	

Ruby R.	parent of spouse of 241
CLINE	
Jason	343
Jessica	342
	spouse of 216
Coleman	
Ronnie	spouse of 411
Conway	
Travis Scott	spouse of 431
Cooper	
Briana	605
Hannah Faith	606
Jason Nathaniel	spouse of 511
Corker	
Helen Jean	parent of spouse of 403
COTTRELL	
Hazel Catherine	spouse of 40
	spouse of 365
Coulbourn	
Anne Caroline	parent of spouse of 314
Covington	
Betty Gayle	spouse of 229
COWLEY	
Paige	206
Pam	205
Paul	204
Paul Vernon	spouse of 107
COX	
Andrew	444
Gladys Dorothy	parent of spouse of 182
Ricky Wayne	spouse of 295
Craig	
Aileen Alice	502
Amy Lynn	496
Angela Marie "Angie"	387
Betty Jean	242
Brandon Sean "Sean"	499
Brittany Pierce	501
Christopher Michael	498
Clarence Callihill "Doc"	spouse of 137
Clarence Edward "Red"	243
Conor Alexander	589
Deborah Sue "Debby"	384
Denise Faye	386
Diana Lynn	385
Douglas Edward	377
Elizabeth Anne "Anne"	244
Gary Wayne	376
Gerald Lee	241
Irving Edsel "Toodles"	240

Jason Christopher	591
Johanna Lauren "Lauren"	500
Lea Nicole	590
Robert Lee	parent of spouse of 137
Robert Lee	375
Stephanie Catherine	378
Stephen Michael Lee	505
Steven Lee	379
Terri Serene	388
William Bradley	497
William Irving	374
Cralle	
George A.	parent of spouse of 65
Gertrude Marsh	spouse of 65
Cronin	
Margaret Ruth	parent of spouse of 271
Cropp	
Helen	257
Ida Lee	255
James	261
John Carl	spouse of 145
Pearl	258
Russell	260
Sarah Laura	256
William Lee	259
Crossley	
Leland Thomas	613
Steve	spouse of 514
Tristan Matthew	612
Cunning	
Cynthia Elizabeth	spouse of 498
Cunningham	
Martha Sue (Mary M.)	parent of spouse of 26
Cyrus	
Evelyn Dale	spouse of 262
Daniel	
Deon	spouse of 507
D'Arville	
Anne Louis	302
David Frank	301
Denise Karen	299
Frederick Elsom	169
Gene Casimir	300
James Brown	171
Louis Casimir	170
Ludvig Levin	parent of spouse of 82
Thorkild Casimir Marie Joseph	spouse of 82
DAVIS	
Emily	435
George Henry Jr.	spouse of 283

Jennifer	434
Marie	parent of spouse of 268
Piccola	parent of spouse of 155
Deblasio	
Kari	spouse of 531
DeFord	
Malinda Idelia "Ida"	parent of spouse of 64
DEIGHTON	
Charles Drennen	spouse of 95
Harry	spouse of 31
Harry	185
Isabella	184
Margaret	186
Martha Jennie	96
Mary E.	187
Dennis	
Jane	spouse of 177
DEVLIN	
Elizabeth "Lizzie"	spouse of 94
DIAMOND	
Jacqueline Gay	spouse of 114
Dillon	
Betty Jo AKA Betty Jo Dillinger	512
Hellen Lee AKA Leighann McIlwraith	514
Jackie Raymond Sr.	spouse of 381
Jackie Raymond Jr. AKA George Edward McIlwraith	513
Samuel Raymond	parent of spouse of 381
Dillon AKA Rayna Jackie Dillinger	
Rayna Jackie "Rayna"	511
Dowd	
Clyde Atlas Sr.	parent of spouse of 402
Clyde Atlas "Buddy" Jr.	spouse of 402
Michael Ryan "Ryan"	543
Parker Fynley	625
Phillip Glenn	544
Dreyer	
Grace	466
Kenneth	463
Laura	464
Mark	spouse of 312
Meredith	465
DRYDEN	
	spouse of 348
DUNLAP	
Steven James Jr.	spouse of 198
Dunn	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 282
Dwier	
Hattie Alice	spouse of 240

Jake	parent of spouse of 240
Eagen	
Buna	parent of spouse of 264
Edwards	
Ellen Pocahontas "Pocahontas"	parent of spouse of 101
Eiser	
Aaron	489
Anthony Edward "Tony"	spouse of 362
Dylan	487
Haley	488
Robert Allen	parent of spouse of 362
Ellett	
Richard Lee	parent of spouse of 268
Vivian Jane	spouse of 268
Elliott	
Byron Keith	spouse of 506
Carolyn Marie	spouse of 288
Christian Noel	595
Joshua Payton	597
Noah Charles-Alexander	594
Promyss Noelle-Rena	596
Ellis	
Kimberly Deane	spouse of 361
Elsner	
Aiden Murphy	592
Ava	593
Thomas Edward	spouse of 500
Estes	
Cornelia	parent of spouse of 175
EUDAILEY	
Julia A.	spouse of 6
EVANS	
John	spouse of 470
Marla Shannon	spouse of 355
Pamela Corbett	spouse of 273
Ewers	
Mary Ann	spouse of 245
Ewing	
Christopher Boyd	spouse of 426
Elizabeth Haywood	572
Preston Boyd	571
William Boyd	parent of spouse of 426
Faas	
Jessica	spouse of 422
Farley	
Darrell Brand	spouse of 360
Farris	
Larry Dean	parent of spouse of 389
Farris-Downey	

Jennifer Ann	spouse of 389
Farthing	
Vianna	parent of spouse of 80
Ferrell	
Kevin Leon	spouse of 279
FICHTER	
_____	spouse of 96
Floyd	
Abraham Garfield	parent of spouse of 33
Lillian Frances	spouse of 33
Fore	
Julia K.	parent of spouse of 181
Forte	
Christopher Lee Sr.	spouse of 519
Christopher Lee Jr.	620
Fortunato	
Edward Andrew	555
Edward Michael	spouse of 409
Isabella Marie	554
Foster	
Elizabeth	spouse of 12
John E.	spouse of 14
Sarah	spouse of 32
William	parent of spouse of 12
Francisco	
Mary "Polly"	spouse of 1
Peter	parent of spouse of 1
Fravel	
Ashley Dawn	518
Clay Theadore	spouse of 385
Mikele Theodore	619
Whitney Nicole	519
Fravel-Chavez	
Mila Nicole	622
French	
Elizabeth Marie "Betty"	283
Robert Thomas Sr.	spouse of 78
Robert Thomas "Bobby" Jr.	160
William Stuart Sr.	161
William Stuart Jr.	284
Fulbright	
Karen Dawn	spouse of 497
FULLERTON	
Brian	471
Charles	318
Eileen A.	469
Melissa	470
Melvin John Sr.	spouse of 187
Melvin John "Jake" Jr.	317

Stephen Andrew	472
Thomas	319
Timothy	320
Furleigh	
Margaret Ann	spouse of 270
GALBREATH	
Evann Selders	spouse of 190
Gallagher	
Aria	616
Mark Steven	spouse of 385
Micheal Steven	517
Ronan	617
Gannicott	
	parent of spouse of 449
Garden	
Nettie Catherine "Catherine"	spouse of 126
GARNER	
Terry Lee	spouse of 194
GARRETT	
Andrew Jackson	parent of spouse of 110
Hilda Gray	spouse of 110
Garrison	
Catherine Paige	189
David Keith "Roman"	190
David Oscar Jr.	spouse of 100
Elisabeth Adair "Beth"	188
Jessica Lindsey	324
John	325
GARTHRIGHT	
Frank Brian Sr.	spouse of 445
Frank Brian Jr.	582
GAY	
John Green	spouse of 35
Gibbs	
Anna M.	spouse of 175
Bernard Scott	parent of spouse of 175
Gibson	
Sadie A.	parent of spouse of 174
Giles	
Anna Ruth	parent of spouse of 244
GILHAM	
Minnie	parent of spouse of 164
Gilmore	
Barbara Jean	parent of spouse of 389
Glenn	
Catherine Paige	248
Frances Jonell "Jonell"	246
Karen Marie	391
Laura Ann	392

Lynwood Clarence	spouse of 139
Lynwood Gordon "Gordon"	245
Lynwood Gregory "Gregory"	393
Shalmir Ruth	247
Glover	
Lindsey Jeanne	553
William Mark	spouse of 405
Zachary Morris	552
Goode	
Catherine Johnston	59
Pvt. Edward O.	22
Elizabeth "Bettie A."	24
Ellie Williams "Ellie" "Willie"	52
Flavius D. "Flave"	54
Frances Saphronia "Saphronia"	21
Helena Bonaparte "Lena"	50
James E.	60
James Othello	23
Katherine Alma "Kate"	55
Mary Emma	56
Naomi	62
Philip Thomas	25
Phillip Delanson	spouse of 8
Rosa Vandalia	26
Ruth	61
Sally Elizabeth	27
Standhope	53
Standhope W.	51
Susan Elise "Elise"	58
Pvt. William Oswald	20
Goodloe	
Catherine Jane	360
Glen Ross	361
Howard Marshall	358
John Marshall	spouse of 228
Jon Frederick	359
GORDON	
Mary Campbell	spouse of 44
Gray	
Essie	spouse of 65
William T.	parent of spouse of 65
Green	
Maurice Antonio	spouse of 510
Grim	
Amy Marie	395
Andrew Madison	parent of spouse of 247
Anna Elizabeth	532
Charlotte Jean	624
Jesse Blane	537
Mollie Elizabeth	397

Nathan Andrew	531
Nicholas Wyatt	535
Olivia Erin	536
Paul Andrew Sr.	spouse of 247
Paul Andrew Jr.	394
Sidney Madison "Sid"	396
Grimes	
Jane Ellen	226
Joseph Franklin	spouse of 52
Robert Franklin Sr.	123
Robert Franklin Jr.	227
Grover	
Rebecca Lynn	spouse of 430
GROVES	
Dorothy	spouse of 45
Guidi	
Caitlin	478
Jaida	586
Jaiden	587
Jeralyn Elizabeth	353
Kimoni	585
Matthew	479
Richard James "Dick" Sr.	spouse of 225
Richard James "Rick" Jr.	354
Gutierrez	
Theresa	spouse of 398
Hagy	
Rhonda Elizabeth	spouse of 278
HALL	
Frances Anne	spouse of 237
Marion Renee	spouse of 515
Hamilton	
Jack	spouse of 387
HAMM	
George Wallace	spouse of 117
Jennifer Page	221
Julie Ann	222
HARPER	
Christopher Bryan	spouse of 369
Preston Paige	495
HARRIS	
Frank	spouse of 469
Garrett Judson	350
Kevin Davis	spouse of 222
Kylie Joy	348
Taylor	349
Harrison	
Amanda Joy	spouse of 516
HARRISS	

Brian	spouse of 220
Hartman	

HARTZELL	spouse of 258
Douglas Richard	
Harvey	spouse of 233
Liddelle	
HAWKINS	parent of spouse of 170
James Robert Jr.	442
James Robert "Jimmy" Sr.	spouse of 290
Hawks	
Allie Augustus "Gus"	spouse of 72
John M.	parent of spouse of 72
Lucy Ann Shorter "Ann"	159
HAYNIE	
Helen Jean	spouse of 103
HAZLEHURST	
Bettie	spouse of 111
HECKER	
Amy	437
Charles Milton Sr.	spouse of 162
Charles Milton Jr.	285
Elizabeth	436
Ellen Anne	438
James Thomas "Tommy"	287
Robert Paul	286
Heffner	
Marvin K.	parent of spouse of 230
Suzanne Eden	spouse of 230
Helms	
Elvaree	parent of spouse of 183
HENDERSON	
Cora B.	parent of spouse of 34
Linda Anne	spouse of 285
Hendricks	
May Belle	spouse of 83
Hendrix	
Cortana Jolie "Bean"	618
_____	spouse of 518
Hennings	
Janice Carolyn	spouse of 374
HENSLEY	
Mary Ellyson	spouse of 172
Herrod-Gonzalez	
_____	spouse of 253
Hill	
_____	spouse of 415
Hobbs	
Flossie Virginia	spouse of 66

Hobson

Alvoy Samuel 119
Evelyn Goode 122
Hazel Elizabeth 121
Ira Samuel spouse of 50
Lena Valrie 120

Hodge

Helen Lee parent of spouse of 381

HOELZLE

Dr. Mark Richard spouse of 322

Hogan

William Robert Jr. spouse of 302

Holland

Lucy Hunter spouse of 65
Margaret Mary parent of spouse of 362

HOLMAN

Katherine spouse of 43

HOLMES

Tormel spouse of 598

HOLSHOUSER

Mary Nell spouse of 109

Hooker

Taren 562

Horne

Stephanie spouse of 400

HOWARD

Jane 218
Kelly Page 220
Phyllis parent of spouse of 191
Robert Cherry "Bobby" spouse of 116
Theresa Anne 219

Hubbard

Jamie Carol spouse of 513

HUDGINS

Brooke 344
Jordan 345
Marguerite Dexter spouse of 140
spouse of 217

HUDSPETH

Lewis Thomas parent of spouse of 163
Phyllis Robins spouse of 163

HUNTER

Cinda Leigh spouse of 235

Hurst

Tammy Sheryll spouse of 517

Ison

Anne Margaret 420
Leonard "Leo" spouse of 266
Michael E. 421

J.

Martha parent of spouse of 12

JAMES

Stephen Hathaway spouse of 194

JARRELL

Cayla 581
Steve "Stevie" spouse of 443

Jenkins

spouse of 257

Jewell

John William parent of spouse of 81
Mamie spouse of 81

Johns

Elizabeth spouse of 1

Johnson

Brittany 492
Emily 494
Kaitlynn 493
Lizzie Lee spouse of 16
Michael Todd "Todd" spouse of 364
Whitney Randolph spouse of 201

Jonas

Gordon Keith parent of spouse of 450
Kimberley spouse of 450

Jones

Alice Whitley 173
Benjamin parent of spouse of 85
Bertha Davis "Pud" 176
Calvin Peter Sr. spouse of 85
Calvin Peter Jr. 174
Cornelia Anne 304
Donna Lee spouse of 298
Earlie Oswell Sr. parent of spouse of 152
Earlie Oswell Jr. spouse of 152
Earlie Oswell III 269
Evelyn Constance "Connie" 303
Garibe Mustafa Mohammed spouse of 432
Ida Mason parent of spouse of 149
Leona Pearl spouse of 149
Ola Morton parent of spouse of 152
Pearl M. parent of spouse of 149
Robert Quinten 175
Stephen F. spouse of 299

Jordan

Edna spouse of 88
Mandy 561
Robert David spouse of 418

Jourdan

Lisa Marina spouse of 301

JOYCE

Brenda Lee	spouse of 294
K.	
Maria	spouse of 270
Kanode	
Claude Ervin "Buddy"	spouse of 391
Megan Marie	529
Keane	
Hollie Marie	spouse of 357
KENNEBECK	
Hunter	334
Lindsey Nicole "Nikki"	335
Robert George	spouse of 203
Kennett	
Jewell Raycene	parent of spouse of 278
Kesler	
Raymond Lyle	spouse of 246
Kingery	
Edna Mae	parent of spouse of 267
KLOSS	
Don Kay	109
Douglas Eden	209
Dustin Kane	208
Melissa Kay	207
Robert Gay	spouse of 41
Knight	
George Washington	parent of spouse of 75
Margaret L. "Maggie"	spouse of 75
KOKOTAJLO	
Everett	577
Stan	spouse of 436
Zander	576
KRUEGER	
Kenneth	spouse of 202
KUPCINSKI	
Nikki	spouse of 471
Lambert	
Blair Lloyd	276
Garrison Rockwell	427
Joseph Burgess	608
Joshua Wayne	spouse of 512
Madison Grace	607
Spencer Warren	428
Warren Rockwell Sr.	spouse of 156
Warren Rockwell Jr.	277
Landis	
Minnie Waverly	parent of spouse of 157
LaPrade	
Rhonda Jean	spouse of 382
Lassiter	

Marty Anne	spouse of 314
Melvin Vance Jr.	parent of spouse of 314
LAUTERBACH	
Delores Louise	spouse of 289
LAWS	
Carol Preston	232
Leighton Goode	130
Leighton Jackson	spouse of 58
Mary Virginia	131
Nancy Ellen	233
LEE	
	spouse of 9
LEFTWICH	
Dennis James	237
Herbert James	spouse of 133
LEWIS	
Eric	spouse of 438
Isabella	580
Joseph	579
Leonard A.	parent of spouse of 151
Willa Kate	spouse of 151
Zona Carol	spouse of 108
Linares	
Antonio	parent of spouse of 281
Dr. Juan Francisco	spouse of 281
Katherine Anne Maria Rita	432
Lindsay	
Aaron Jefferson "Jefferson"	spouse of 3
Charles	97
John	98
Joseph	32
Margaret A. "Maggie"	95
Martha E.	99
Martha Jennie	31
Mary Virginia	11
Peter A.	12
William	parent of spouse of 3
William	30
William Peter	94
Lindsey	
Adrienne G.	336
Ann E.	10
Anna	13
Aubrey Allen Sr.	40
Aubrey Allen Jr.	108
Aubrey Lee Sr.	34
Aubrey Lee Jr.	103
Aubrey Lee III, PhD	196
Aubrey Oscar	18
Bernard Allen	46

Beulah Matthews	37
Charles Knight Jr.	213
Charles Knight "Charley"	111
Dorothy Keith "Dot"	100
Edgar Othelo	45
Elizabeth Ann	49
Elizabeth C.	9
Frances A. E. "Fannie"	7
Frances Anne "Anne"	102
Grace Vaughan	47
Helen Judson	36
Henry Allen Sr.	16
Henry Allen Jr.	38
Hugh Nicodemus	44
James Edward Sr.	33
Dr. Rev. James Edward "Jimmy" Jr.	101
Capt. James H.	spouse of 2
Jeanie Pyper	192
Justin	337
Karen Page	212
Katherine Ann Page "Kathy"	112
Mary Emmaline	8
McClintock Brockenborough	197
Mildred	14
Mildred Ann	41
Nicodemus "Nick"	19
Oscar Branch	48
Pamela Faye	211
Pearl Vaughan	39
Phineas Calvin "Calvin" "Finny"	6
Pleasant A.	17
Rebecca Neale "Becky"	193
Richmond	5
Samuel Fletcher	15
Sarah Catherine	191
Virginia A.	35
William C. "Billy" Jr.	110
William Calvin Sr.	43
William Calvin "Buddy" III	210
	42

LIVINGSTON

Margaret spouse of 38

Lloyd

Allison Winston	parent of spouse of 68
Bess Louise "Becky"	158
Beverly Goode	156
Bronwyn O'Cary Adelaide	431
Eileen Lynn	280
Elaine Dale	279
Houston Stewart	430
Kirsten Arian	429

Nancy Rose LaNetta	155
Robert Allison Sr.	spouse of 68
Robert Allison Jr.	157
Robert Allison III	278
Lofton	
Lucien	parent of spouse of 176
Lucien Lamara	spouse of 176
Lovelock	
Frank	parent of spouse of 170
Margaret Liddelle	spouse of 170
Lyle	
Eva Eunice	parent of spouse of 123
Harry Anderson	parent of spouse of 123
Mary Ellen	spouse of 123
M.	
Bessie	parent of spouse of 158
Maberry	
Barbara Lynne	spouse of 388
Maberry-Craig	
Kaimbrydge McAllister	524
Madelksl	
Maria "Mary"	parent of spouse of 390
Magee	
Lucille	parent of spouse of 242
Marshall	
Chris	spouse of 353
Lennox	629
Marcus	spouse of 561
Noah	628
Martin	
Lackey Archibald	parent of spouse of 303
Stephen Lackey "Steve"	spouse of 303
Todd	447
Troy	448
Marx	
Janine	spouse of 363
Massie	
Mary Garland	spouse of 262
Matthews	
Susan Elizabeth	spouse of 408
McAbee	
Richard Lee Sr.	spouse of 381
McAllister	
Lee	parent of spouse of 326
McCaffrey	
Kathryn Nora	spouse of 379
McCARN	
James Michael	spouse of 219
McClure	

Alexander	564
Jason	419
June Leora	spouse of 134
Kenneth Scott	spouse of 266
Kenneth Taylor	spouse of 476
Robin Scott	418
McDowell	
Joe	parent of spouse of 433
Joe Daniel	spouse of 433
Morgan Leigh	575
Olivia Renee	574
McGLYNN	
Brian Leonard	spouse of 198
Erin	331
Isla	333
Marin	332
McGregor	
Lois	spouse of 178
McIlwraith	
Destiny Faith	609
Emberlyn Noel	611
Matthew Hunter	610
Meikle	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 303
METCALFE	
Brenda Eileen	spouse of 284
Miller	
Doctor Moore	parent of spouse of 183
Frederick Fritz	spouse of 122
Jackson David Sr.	spouse of 183
Jackson David Jr.	316
Mitchell	
Wayne Howard	spouse of 307
Mohammed-Jones	
Ghazi	573
Molyneaux	
Virginia	spouse of 277
Moon	
Henry Iva	parent of spouse of 157
Mary Ellis	spouse of 157
MOORE	
George Lacy IV	spouse of 207
Graham	spouse of 387
Jason Ross	523
Walter Wagner Sr.	spouse of 129
Walter Wagner "Wagner" Jr.	231
Morris	
Beverly Jeanne "Becky"	spouse of 250
Moseley	

Mary Alice	parent of spouse of 394
MOYERS	
Bonnie Lee	spouse of 136
MUELLER	
Andrew Clifford	323
Clifford P.	spouse of 189
Dr. Tracey Elisabeth	322
	parent of spouse of 122
Mukhamedov	
Khalil Ubayevich	spouse of 397
Paul	539
Zoya Ruth	538
Mullens	
Helen Elizabeth	spouse of 143
William Eli	parent of spouse of 143
Murray	
Richard Michael	spouse of 279
Mwalwanda	
Camryn Elizabeth Mtila	527
Christopher Ephraim	spouse of 390
Dr. Cornelius Thompson	parent of spouse of 390
Kyan Alexandra Ndumi	528
Myers	
Ricky Lee	spouse of 387
Timmy Lee	522
Napier	
Amy Rebecca	326
Dennis Wayne	spouse of 191
Theodore R.	parent of spouse of 191
Neale	
Carolyn Morton	spouse of 101
John Carlisle "Carlisle" Jr. M.D.	parent of spouse of 101
NELSON	
Sherman	spouse of 116
Neumann	
Albert Frank	spouse of 56
Mary Karolyn	128
	127
NICHOLLS	
Jillian	parent of spouse of 504
Nicholson	
Bruce Ian	spouse of 193
Cynthia Valerie	203
Douglas Ian "Doug"	329
Frank Allen	spouse of 106
Kyle Conner	330
Vicky	202
Nielsen	
Eugeniae Valentinae	parent of spouse of 82

NOSECK

Charles Robert Sr. spouse of 166
Charles Robert Jr. 294
David Evan 297
Joanne 295
Mark Alan 298
Stephen Arthur 296

NUCKOLS

Barbara spouse of 160

Nunnally

Henry Arlington Sr. spouse of 62
Henry Arlington Jr. 136
Karen Rene spouse of 210
Phyllis Goode 135

O'Conner

Johanna E. parent of spouse of 143

Oliver

Elizabeth Barrett "Bessie" parent of spouse of 148

Oslin

Nancy parent of spouse of 68

Ostrander

Shirley Ann parent of spouse of 450

Ownby

Verona parent of spouse of 151

Padgett

Belinda Dawn spouse of 406

Page

Robert Gardner spouse of 547

PARSONS

Adam 339
Glenn Smith spouse of 211
Josh 338

Patrick

Helen Dale spouse of 230

PATTESON

James Craig Sr. spouse of 105
James Craig Jr. 201
Kimberley Watkins 200

PATTON

Mary spouse of 30

Peigoulevskaya

Alla spouse of 223

Perkins

Beatrice spouse of 4

PETERS

Samuel Melvin spouse of 99

PHILLIPS

Thomas Edgar "Tom" Jr. spouse of 293
Virginia April "April" 443

Piel

Crystal spouse of 422

Pierce

Charlotte Ruth spouse of 376

Poindexter

Charles Renaldo spouse of 380

Charnika LaTasha 506

Dazelle Wilson parent of spouse of 380

LaSonya Rena 507

POLLARD

Edna Alma parent of spouse of 110

Ernest L. Sr. parent of spouse of 164

Kenneth Buford Sr. spouse of 164

Kenneth Buford Jr. 288

Kenneth Buford III 439

Mary Kay 291

Michael Ernest Jr. 440

Michael Ernest "Mike" Sr. 289

Patricia Ann 290

Tina 441

POLLEY

James Francis spouse of 131

James Leighton 235

Leighton Richard 234

Martha Allen 236

POWELL

Alex 340

Brandon 341

Dr. David Michael spouse of 215

Mary Frances spouse of 149

Richard Luther parent of spouse of 149

POWERS

Joann spouse of 317

Priddy

Ernest Linwood 57

Minnye 129

Robert Catesby spouse of 21

Pruitt

Debra Elizabeth 352

Donald Binford 223

Gerald Marvin "Jerry" 224

Jane Wallace 225

Jesse Marvin spouse of 121

Steven Gerald 351

PURCELL

Janet William 117

John William spouse of 49

Ruth Arlene 118

Shirley Ann 116

Puryear

Myrtle Louisa	parent of spouse of 151
Putze	
Rosa Lee	parent of spouse of 93
Pyper	
Jeanie Chapman	parent of spouse of 33
Ragan	
Judith F.	spouse of 151
W. H.	parent of spouse of 151
RAINS	
Dakota Zachary	spouse of 504
Douglas	parent of spouse of 504
Ranson	
Louise	parent of spouse of 404
Ray	
Traci Leigh	spouse of 382
Realmuto	
Marion Frank	spouse of 84
Ribble	
Lindsey Nicole	327
Pyper Rene	328
Timothy Ray "Tim"	spouse of 192
RICE	
Ann Mariah	spouse of 6
Irene Hayward	parent of spouse of 276
Roach	
Cynthia Kaye "Cindy"	spouse of 404
John Aulden	parent of spouse of 404
Robbins	
Marjorie Ann	spouse of 182
Walter Archibald Sr.	parent of spouse of 182
Roberts	
Amanda	468
Chris	467
Elizabeth	312
Jason	452
Julia L.	311
Lucy	453
Luke	454
Phillip R.	313
Renee	451
Steven W.	310
Theresa Gloria	spouse of 161
Thomas C. "Tom"	spouse of 180
Thomas W.	309
Robertson	
Dreamadon O'Dare "Dee"	spouse of 403
Faith	346
Jake	347
James Leslie Jr.	parent of spouse of 403

Michael Dean	spouse of 219
ROBINS	
Alma	parent of spouse of 163
Rose	
Alice Lee	180
Margaret Sue Adams	183
Robert	parent of spouse of 93
Virginia Allen	181
William Arthur Sr.	spouse of 93
Lt. William Arthur Jr.	182
ROSOIU	
Sorina-Maria	spouse of 366
RUSK	
Brian Nelson	spouse of 222
Russell	
Chip Douglas	spouse of 496
Keegan Quinn	588
Rutledge	
Barbara Carole	spouse of 224
Samuels	
Christopher Louis	446
Jaime Anne	445
Randolph Early "Randy"	spouse of 299
Robert Thomas III	spouse of 200
SANDERS	
	spouse of 236
SASSCER	
Charles Joseph Sr.	spouse of 61
Charles Joseph Jr.	134
Dorothy Mae	133
Elizabeth Allen	132
Michael Scott Jr.	373
Michael Scott Sr.	238
Sharon Leann	239
Satterfield	
John Raymond	spouse of 272
Schaubach	
Andrew Martin	357
Brylie Marie	484
Cristopher Evan	482
Dwight Craze	spouse of 226
Elle Marin	485
James Cullen	481
James Dwight "Jamie"	355
Noah Martin	486
Robert Stephen	356
Shannon Elizabeth	480
SCHMITT	
Helen Ann	spouse of 289

Scott

Thomas R. parent of spouse of 149

SEDGWICK

Jeffrey Paul 321

Richard Warren "Dick" spouse of 188

Selles

Amarilis "Ama" spouse of 251

Shaubach

Margaret Catherine spouse of 153

Shelton

Kenneth Junior spouse of 392

Shiflett

Tina Maria spouse of 412

Shorter

George Edward Sr. parent of spouse of 64

Adelaide Marie 68

Angela Kaye 547

Audrey Louise 138

Bessie Goode "Essie" 72

Betty Jean 264

Betty Lee 152

Beverly Mae 548

Brenda Kay 253

Charles Edward "Chuck" 265

Clyde Henry Sr. 65

Clyde Henry Jr. 144

Elizabeth Adaline "Lizzie" spouse of 64

Elizabeth Adeline 141

Elizabeth Audrey "Liz" "Susie" 249

Evelyn Beatrice 139

Frances June 142

Helen Lee 145

Howard Aubrey "Buck" 140

Ida Vandalia 137

Isaac Jackson 560

Janet Lea 254

Jean Conley "Beans" 150

Kathryn Pettus 550

Kelly Johanna 411

Kenneth Aubrey 406

Larry Edward 408

Laura Jeanne 405

Leslie 73

Lucy Ann "Ann" 147

MacKenna Lee 559

Mary Lizzie 74

Mina Adele 266

Nan Elizabeth 267

Orie Louise 67

Otis Warriner 70

Rebekah Louise	551
Roy Delmar	71
Russell Kenner	143
Sanford Leslie	69
Steven Charles	412
Susan Dexter	407
Thomas Edward Sr.	66
Thomas Edward "Edward" Jr.	149
Unnamed	146
Virginia Vandalia "Van"	148
William Aubrey "Aubrey"	64
William Howard III	549
William Howard "Bill" Jr.	404
William Howard "Billy" Sr.	250
William James	spouse of 26
William James Sr.	151
William James Jr.	268
William Joseph "Bill"	252
Woodson Henry	parent of spouse of 26
Shumadine	
John Miles Sr.	450
John Miles Jr.	583
Randolph Cabell	584
William Francis III	449
Dr. William Francis Sr.	parent of spouse of 304
William Francis "Bill" Jr.	spouse of 304
Simon	
Bertha Marie	spouse of 179
Skiles	
O'Neta Lee "Neta"	spouse of 252
Raymond	parent of spouse of 252
SLAUGHTER	
John H.	parent of spouse of 34
Marie Ellender	spouse of 34
SLONAKER	
Allen Terrell	368
Celester Lee "C.L." "Zellie"	spouse of 232
Sarah Lindsey	369
Smith	
Agnes Naomi	parent of spouse of 300
Alice Rose	315
Chester A.	spouse of 100
Mary Jane Donovan	spouse of 301
Richard Allen	314
Richard Roy	spouse of 181
William Roy	parent of spouse of 181
SNELLINGS	
Arthur Lynwood Jr.	spouse of 132
Spencer	
Joseph Alexander	516

Kodi Craig	615
Kyli Elizabeth	614
Mark Alexander	spouse of 384
Robbie Craig	515
Sprouse	
Betty Joyce	spouse of 243
Stallard	
Betty Jo "BJ"	spouse of 243
Stalnaker	
Robert Lloyd	spouse of 255
Stearns	
Gladys Lucille	spouse of 174
William E.	parent of spouse of 174
Stein	
George Charles Sr.	spouse of 306
Stiff	
Annie Calvary	parent of spouse of 137
SUBLETT	
Elwood	parent of spouse of 15
Sarah "Sallie" M.	spouse of 15
Sykes	
Stephanie Beth	spouse of 396
Tanner	
Kyle	spouse of 521
Taraskiewicz	
	spouse of 416
Taylor	
Brian W.	parent of spouse of 449
Christopher Madison	533
Demarius Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 80
Holly Marie	534
Jesse Langley	spouse of 165
Lisa Jacquelyn	spouse of 449
Mary Lou	292
Virginia "Ginny"	293
Wayne Charles	spouse of 395
Thomas	
Jack Lindsey	spouse of 242
Thompson	
Ashley Catherine	503
Courtney Lee	504
Robert Thomas	spouse of 378
Throckmorton	
Parthenia	parent of spouse of 28
Tillar	
Mary	parent of spouse of 176
Tomlinson	
Alice Anne	spouse of 394
Willard Warren	parent of spouse of 394

TOWLER

Robert E. spouse of 14

Trevvett

Jane Waldrop parent of spouse of 230

Triteline

Ethel parent of spouse of 150

Tucker

Alex Lee 599
Ariel Nicole 598
Blaine Kyle spouse of 508
Everett Y. parent of spouse of 282
Jimmy Lee spouse of 214
Peggy Leigh spouse of 282

Turner

Anne Lloyd 281
August B. Jr. parent of spouse of 326
Christopher Sutton "Topher" spouse of 326
Dixie Leigh 433
James Edward "Jet" 473
Morgan Elbertus Sr. spouse of 158
Morgan Elbertus "Bert" Jr. 282
Pride E. parent of spouse of 158
William 474

TYLER

Dr. John Hutchinson Sr. spouse of 102
John Hutchinson Jr. 195
Susan Lee 194

Valladares

Stephen Randolph spouse of 407

VAUGHAN

Barbara spouse of 114
Edward B. spouse of 76
Emma Rose spouse of 18
Mary Alma "Mamie" spouse of 57
Mary Page "Page" spouse of 19

Vick

Finley River 567
Ralph Cornelius Jr. parent of spouse of 267
Ralph Cornelius Jr. 422
Ralph Cornelius V 565
Ralph Cornelius "R.C." III spouse of 267
Zane Conley 566

Vyule

Benjamin Stuart spouse of 548

WALDRON

Ellen Elise 372
Erin Lindsey 370
Johnathan Leighton 371
William Robert Jr. spouse of 236

Wallace

Atasha Marie	spouse of 399
Ellen Jane	spouse of 20
Waller	
Samuel Devon	604 spouse of 510
WALTER	
Mary E.	parent of spouse of 29
Waring	
Sarah	spouse of 419
Washer	
Alice Hyde	93
B. Frank	90
Bertha Myriam	85
Carrie E.	91
Cheryl Edna	307
Ella Louise	92
Ernest W.	89
Louis Sr.	parent of spouse of 29
Louis Jr.	spouse of 29
Louis Stephen Sr.	88
Louis Stephen Jr.	178
Mary B.	87
Norman Calvin Sr.	179
Norman Calvin Jr.	308
Roy J.	177
Shirlene L.	306
Thomas Eugene	305
	86
WATKINS	
John Williamson	spouse of 36
John Williamson Jr.	104
Kendall McAllister	198
Sally Lindsey	105
Stewart Carter	199
Webb	
Daphne Anne	spouse of 358
Webster	
Donna Marie	spouse of 227
Wehrmann	
Ashley Haywood	426
Henry Ferdnand "Bob"	parent of spouse of 276
Leslie Lloyd	425
Robert Rice	spouse of 276
WEST	
Barbara Louise	106
Catherine Winifred	214
Cindy	217
Garland Moss	spouse of 39
Robert A.	115
Ruth	spouse of 46

Sandra Marie	107
Susan Kimberly	215
Terri	216
Thomas Samuel Sr.	spouse of 47
Thomas Samuel Jr.	113
William Edward "Ed"	114
Wheary	
Edward James	263
Herbert Steel Sr.	parent of spouse of 148
Herbert Steel Jr.	spouse of 148
Herbert Steel III	262
Wheeler	
Beverly Virginia	spouse of 359
WHITEHEAD	
Leslie Lee II	spouse of 59
Ruth Ann	spouse of 265
Whitley	
Mary	parent of spouse of 85
WILLIAMS	
Ellen Burt	spouse of 296
Genevieve Cecelia	spouse of 79
Wilson	
Connor James	525
Erin Elizabeth	390
James Roby	spouse of 392
Jon Eric "Eric"	389
Joshua Ryan	530
Kaiden Craig	526
William Goff "Duck"	parent of spouse of 244
William Levingston "Bill"	spouse of 244 spouse of 417
Wilton	
John Alexander	parent of spouse of 155
Lloyd	275
Robert Hulcher	spouse of 155
WINCHESTER	
Carrie Elisa	spouse of 440
Witcher	
Jason	spouse of 510
Jazmia Shandell	602
Khatana Rynee	603
Wolfe	
Michael Eugene	spouse of 255
WOLTZ	
Susan Denise	spouse of 113
Wood	
Marion Archer	parent of spouse of 80
Marshall Carietta	spouse of 80
Wright	

Mary Susan	spouse of 23
Robert Kiel	spouse of 360
WYKOFF	
Winifred Catherine	spouse of 113
WYTTENBACH	
Mindy Elizabeth	spouse of 196
Yarborough	
Addison Gray	483
Nancy	spouse of 356
Young	
David	spouse of 381
Karen Dorothea	spouse of 238
YUHASE	
Stephen Maury	spouse of 212
Zahn	
Jennifer Webb	spouse of 410
Zimmerman	
Amy	416
Andrew S.	parent of spouse of 264
Dana	415
Kimberly	417
Mark	spouse of 420
Michael	413
Michael Lewis	spouse of 264
Thomas	414
<hr/>	
Aiden	627
Anita	parent of spouse of 230
Anne	spouse of 313
Beulah Mae	parent of spouse of 240
Carol	spouse of 448
Cheryl	spouse of 260
Christina Marie	spouse of 513
Christy	spouse of 337
Cierra	spouse of 446
Debbie	spouse of 287
Ginny	parent of spouse of 433
Irini	parent of spouse of 425
Jane	parent of spouse of 15
Jessie	parent of spouse of 247
Jo	spouse of 286
Joyce	parent of spouse of 445
Kathleen	spouse of 305
Madison	spouse of 339
Martha	spouse of 259
Maude	parent of spouse of 252
Monica	spouse of 368
Pam	spouse of 447
Patty	spouse of 309
Sarah	spouse of 310

Stanley
Susan

spouse of 561
spouse of 421
parent of spouse of 3
spouse of 354
spouse of 155
spouse of 381
spouse of 519
parent of spouse of 386
spouse of 520
spouse of 387
spouse of 281
spouse of 144
parent of spouse of 122
parent of spouse of 445
spouse of 16
spouse of 503